GLIMPSES OF THE
SORENSEN - TYLER COUSINS
and
SOME OF THEIR ANCESTORS

#1032

1032

GLIMPSES OF THE SORENSEN-TYLER COUSINS AND SOME OF THEIR ANCESTORS

Compiled by

Jacqueline Sorensen Hogan
141 North Kimbrel Avenue
Panama City, Florida 32404
(1989)

I want to thank those who have assisted in compiling this family geneaology. My husband and son who were patient while I spent many hours on this project. My brothers, sisters, and cousins who gave freely of the family pictures and information. The librarians, city clerks, vital record clerks, members of the Rich Family Association and the Cape Cod Genealogy Society and others who answered my letters. I especially want to thank Mrs. Lurana Cook, Truro, Mass., a friend I have not met. Her suggestions, knowledge of genealogy research and advise made this projct much easier.

A copy of "Glimpses of the Sorensen-Tyler Cousins and Some of their Ancestors" has been placed in the Truro Historical Museum, Truro, Massachusetts.

Jacqueline S. Hogan

Jacqueline S. Hogan
1989

Trans

Name of Compiler Jacqueline Sorensen Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. 1

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date March 1987

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A34. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with little and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1. JOHN A. SORENSEN
b 26 June 1914

GENEVIEVE SORENSEN
b 23 Sept. 1915
d.12 Sept. 1975

HENRY TYLER
b. 23 April 1919

JACQUELINE S. HOGAN
b. 27 Oct, 1927

RUTH TYLER SORENSEN
b 27 Aug. 1929
All born Minot, Ward Co., N.D.

4 CHRISTEN HANSON SORENSEN 1 (Father of No. 2)
b. March 10, 1863
p.b. Langeland, Denmark
m. June 30, 1888
p.m. Vejløkirke, Sjaeland, Denmark
d. June 18, 1937
p.d. Clinton, Minn., Big Stone Co,

2 JOHANNES August SORENSEN 2 (John August Sorensen) (Father of No. 1)
b. August 31, 1889
p.b. Otrey, Minn. Big Stone County
m. June 22, 1913
p.m. Clinton, Minn. Big Stone County
d. July 18, 1954
p.d. Panama City, Fl. Bay County

5 KAREN KRISTINE HANSEN (Mother of No. 2)
b. Feb. 20, 1869
p.b. Abbednaes Sjaeland, Denmark
d. June 4 , 1949
p.d. Granite Falls, Minn.
Buried: Clinton, Minn.

6 HENRY HOLESBERY TYLER 2 (Father of No. 3)
b. August 29, 1856
p.b. Truro, Mass.
m. March 12, 1885
p.m. Melrose Township, Grant Co. Dakota Terry.
d. September 25, 1942
p.d. Clinton, Minn.
Buried: Mound Cemet. Ortonville,

3 RUTH LEONORA TYLER 3 (Mother of No. 1)
b. July 24, 1890
p.b. Malta Township. Big Stone County, Clinton Minn.
d. April 3, 1947
p.d. Panama City, Fl. Bay County

7 RELIEF MAY CLEVELAND 8 (Mother of No. 3)
b. May 12, 1863
p.b. Northfield, Minn.
d. January 10, 1949
p.d. Hancock Minn.
Buried: Ortonville, Minn.
Mound Cemetery

8 SOREN CHRISTIANSEN (Kristen) (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 0)
b.
p.b. Denmark
m.
p.m. Denmark
d.
p.d. Denmark

9 CAROLINE LARSEN PETERSEN (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 0)
b.
p.b. Denmark
d. Jan. 1928
p.d. Minn.

10 HANS NEILSEN (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 0)
b.
p.b. Denmark
m. Denmark
p.m.
d. Denmark
p.d.

11 KAREN KRISTINE (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 2)
b.
p.b. Denmark
d.
p.d. Bromson, Minn.

12 ISAAC TYLER 1 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 3)
b. July 21, 1829
p.b. Colburg, Prussia
m. December 15 1853
p.m. Truro, Mass.
d. April 14, 1911
p.d. Provincetown, Mass.
Buried: Snow Cemetery, Truro # 13

13 THANKFUL HOLESBERY (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 4)
b. May 1, 1833
p.b. Truro, Mass
d. December 9, 1915
p.d. Provincetown, Mass.
Buried: Snow Cemetery, Truro #13

14 WILLIAM CLEVELAND 7 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 5)
b. April 15, 1836
p.b. Barnston, P.Q., Canada
m. August 18, 1862
p.m. Cannon City, Minn.
d. 8 November 1922
p.d. Milbank, S.D.

15 HANNAH PRICE HORTON (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 6)
b. December 25, 1835
p.b. Elizabeth, N.J. Union Co.
d. February 21, 1915
p.d. Milbank, S.D.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No._____ on chart No._____.

Chart No. 1

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date March 1987

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A34. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1. HENRY WILLIAM TYLER
b. 9 Sept. 1924

1. LOREN EDWIN TYLER
b. 3 Sept 1927
d. 1 Feb. 1987

1. RALPH LYNN TYLER
b 4 Jan 1931

1. ILA MAE TYLER
b. 13 Oct. 1936
d.

All born, Ortonville, Big Stone Co, Minn.

2 EDWIN CALVIN TYLER (Father of No. 1)
b. November 26, 1901
p.b. Clinton, Minn, Big Stone Co.
m. May 12, 1923
p.m. Big Stone City, S.D.
d. December 1982
p.d. Ortonville, Minn.
Buried: Mound Cenet, Ortonville, Minn.

4 HENRY HOLSBERRY TYLER (Father of No. 2)
b. August 29, 1856
p.b. Truro, Mass
m. March 12, 1885
p.m. Melrose Township, Grant Co.
d. Sept. 25, 1942 (Dakota Terry.
p.d. Clinton, Minn.
Buried: Mound Cemet, Ortonville, Minn.

8 ISAAC TYLER (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 3)
b. July 21, 1829
p.b. Colburg, Prussia
m. Dec. 15, 1853
p.m. Truro, Mass.
d. April 14,
p.d. Provincetown, Mass.
Buried: Snow Cemetery, Truro, Ma Lot 13

9 THANKFUL HOLSBERY (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 4)
b. May 1, 1833
p.b. Turo, Mass
d. December 9, 1915
p.d. Provincetown, Mass.
Buried: Snow Cemetery, Truro, Ma Lot 13

5 RELIEF MAY CLEVELAND (Mother of No. 2)
b. May 12, 1863
p.b. Northfield, Minn.
d. January 10, 1949
p.d. Hancock Minn
Buried: Mound Cemet., Ortonville, Minn.

10 WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 5)
b. April 15, 1836
p.b. Barnston, P.Q. Canada
m. August 18, 1862
p.m. Cannon City, Minn.
d. 8 November 1922
p.d. Milbank, S.D.

11 HANNAH PRICE HORTON (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 6)
b. December 25, 1835
p.b. Elizabeth, N.J. Union Co.
d. February 21, 1915
p.d. Milbank, S.D.

6 WILLIAM HARRISON TAURMAN (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 BERNICE BETH TAURMAN (Mother of No. 1)
b. January 2, 1904
p.b. Big Stone City, S.D.
d. November 21, 1975
p.d. Minn.
Buried: Mound Cemetery, Ortonville, Minn.

7 NETTIE ROBERTS (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 11 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date October 1984

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 KAREN KRISTINE
b.
p.b. Denmark
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d. Bromson, Minn.

2 (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 Johanes (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b. Denmark
d.
p.d. Denmark

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 Barbara (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b. Denmark
d.
p.d. Denmark

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

HANS NEILSON (Spouse of No. 1.)
b.
p.b. Denmark
d.
p.d. Denmark

Form A34. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date October 1984

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 3

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 ISAAC TYLER
b. July 21, 1829
p.b. Colburg, Prussia
m. December 15, 1853
p.m. Truro, Mass.
d. April 14, 1911
p.d. Provincetown, Mass.
Buried: Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass #13

THANKFUL HOLSBERY (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. May 1, 1833
p.b. Truro, Mass.
d. December 9, 1915
p.d. Provincetown, Mass.

2 Unknown on Death Certificate (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Unknown on Death Certificate (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date October 1984

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 13 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 4

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 THANKFUL HOLESBERY **
- b. May 1, 1833
- p.b. Truro, Mass.
- m. December 15, 1853
- p.m. Truro, Mass
- d. December 9, 1915
- p.d. Provincetown, Mass.
- Buried: Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass. # 13

** Holsbury
Holesbury
Holesbery
Holsberry
Holsby)

2 HENRY HOLESBERY (Father of No. 1)
- b. July 13, 1806
- p.b. Boston, Mass?
- m. *December 22, 1831, Publiched November 29, 1831
- p.m. Truro, Mass.
- d. January 7, 1885
- p.d. Truro, Mass
- Buried: Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass # 1

* Bible

3 RUTH BAKER HINCKLEY 8 (Mother of No. 1)
- b. May 5, 1810
- p.b. Truro, Mass.
- d. June 22, 1910
- p.d. Truro, Mass
- Buried: Smow Cemetery, Truro, Mass # 1

4 UNKNOWN ON DEATH RECORDS (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

5 UNKNOWN ON DEATH RECORDS (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

6 Joshua Hinckley 7 (Father of No. 3)
- b. March 25, 1780
- p.b. Truro, Mass.
- m. December 20, 1804
- p.m. Wellfleet, Mass.
- d. April 7, 1816 (36 yr 12 da)
- p.d. Truro, Mass.
- Buried: Truro Cemetery # 506

7 THANKFUL BAKER 6 (Mother of No. 3)
- b. 4 Nov. 1785
- p.b. Wellfleet, Mass.
- d. March 11, 1869 (83 Years 4 MO.
- p.d. Truro, Mass
- Buried in Snow Cemetery, Truro. Lot 1

ISAAC TYLER (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. July 21, 1829
- p.b. Colburg, Prussia
- d. April 14, 1911
- p.d. Provincetown, Mass

8
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)

9
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)

10
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)

11
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)

12 BENJAMIN HINCKLEY 6 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 10)
- b. June 8, 1743/44
- p.b. Harwich, Mass.
- m. November 23, 1769
- p.m. Wellfleet, Mass
- d. May 24, 1824
- p.d. Truro, Mass
- Buried: Truro Cemetery # 505

13 DINAH SWETT (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 11)
- b. 1750 (GS)
- p.b. , Mass
- d. November 14, 1824
- p.d. Truro, Mass.
- Buried: Truro Cemetery # 504

14 SIMEON BAKER, JR. 5 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 12)
- b. August 1, 1754
- p.b. Wellfleet, Mass
- m. March 15, 1781
- p.m. Wellfleet, Mass.
- d. October 19, 1799 (45 Yrs)
- p.d. Wellfleet, Mass.

15 RUTH YOUNG (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 13)
- b. 21 Jan 1762
- p.b. Wellfleet, Mass
- d. 11 Nov. 1805 (43 Yrs)
- p.d. Wellfleet, Mass

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 14 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 5

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date October 1984

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 WILLIAM CLEVELAND 7
- b. April 15, 1836
- p.b. BARNSTON, P.Q., CANADA
- m. August 12, 1862
- p.m. Cannon City, Minn.
- d. 8 November 1922
- p.d. Milbank, S.D.

HANNAH PRICE HORTON (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. December 25, 1835
- p.b. Elizabeth, N.J. Union Co.
- d. February 21, 1915
- p.d. Milbank, S.D.

2 SAMUEL CLEVELAND 6 (Father of No. 1)
- b. November 7, 1802
- p.b. Barnston, P.Q., Canada
- m. June 17, 1824
- p.m.
- d. December 27, 1880
- p.d. Coaticook, P.Q., Canada

4 Vester Or Sylvester Cleveland 5 (Father of No. 2)
- b. August 22, 1778
- p.b. Canterbury, Conn
- m. 1802
- p.m. Vermont
- d. April, 1855
- p.d. Barnston, P.Q., Canada

8 Samuel Cleveland 4 (Rev. Patriot) (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 7)
- b. June 7, 1730
- p.b. Canterbury, Conn.
- m. May 7, 1751
- p.m. Canterbury, Conn.
- d. September 1809 or 1810
- p.d. Royalton, Vermont

9 RUTH DARBE (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 8)
- b. September 26, 1732
- p.b. Canterbury, Conn.
- d. August 13, 1782
- p.d. Royalton, Vermont

10 Jude Converse (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d. Portland, Maine

11 Lydia Bemis (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d. Barnston, P.Q., Canada

5 RELIEF CONVERSE (Mother of No. 2)
- b. February 22, 1783
- p.b. Spencer, Mass.
- d. August , 1853
- p.d. Barnston, P.Q. Canada Stanstead County

6 John Blake (Father of No. 3)
- b. 1753/54?
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

3 Mary Blake (Mother of No. 1)
- b. November 12, 1803
- p.b. Stonebridge, P.Q., Canada
- d. March 5, 1842
- p.d. Barnston, P.Q., Canada

7 LUCY WHEELER (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Florida 32401

Date

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 15 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 6

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 HAHHAH PRICE HORTON
- b. December 25, 1835
- p.b. Elizabeth, N.J., Union Co.
- m. December 15, 1853.
- p.m. Cannon City, Minn.
- d. February 21, 1915
- p.d. Milbank, S.D.

2 JOHN HORTON (Father of No. 1)
- b. 1804
- p.b.
- m. May 24, 1827
- p.m.
- d. May 4, 1835
- p.d. Elizabeth, N.J.

3 JULIA ANN WILLIS (Mother of No. 1)
- b. October 18, 1810
- p.b.
- d. August 20, 1899
- p.d. Cannon Falls, Minn. ?

4 (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

6 DANIEL WILLIS (Father of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

7 ANN (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

WILLIAM CLEVELAND (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. April 15, 1836
- p.b. Barnston, P.Q., Canada
- d. 8 November 1922
- p.d. Milbank, S.D.

Name of Compiler JACQUELINS S. HOGAN

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 7

City, State Panama City, Florida 32401

Date October 1984

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 SAMUEL CLEVELAND [4] (American Rev. Soldier)
b. June 7, 1730
p.b. Canterbury, Conn.
m. May 7, 1751
p.m.
d. September , 1809 or 1810
p.d. Royalton, Vermont

2 JOSEPH CLEVELAND [3] (Father of No. 1)
b. July 18, 1689
p.b. Chelmsford, Mass.
m. March 31, 1725
p.m.
d. March 11, 1766
p.d.

3 SARAH AINSWORTH or ENSWORTH (Mother of No. 1)
b. June 12, 1699
p.b. Plainsfield, Conn.
d. June 21, 1761
p.d. Canterbury, Conn.

4 SAMUEL CLEVELAND [2] (Father of No. 2)
b. June 9, 1657
p.b. Woburn, Mass.
m. May 23, 1682
p.m. Chelmsford, Mass.
d. March 12, 1735
p.d.

5 PERSIS HILDRETH [2] (Mother of No. 2)
b. February 8, 1660
p.b. Chelmsford, Mass.
d. February 22, 1698
p.d. Cantersury, Conn.

6 TYXHALL AINSWORTH (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 SARAH OR LYDIA (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 MOSES CLEVELAND [1] (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Probaly 1624
p.b. IPSWICH, ENGLAND
m. September 26, 1648
p.m. Woburn, MASS
d. January 9, 1701-1703
p.d. Woburn, Mass.

9 ANN WINN (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 9)
b. About 1626
p.b. WALES OR ENGLAND
d. Prior to May 6, 1682
p.d. Woburn, Mass.

10 RICHARD HILDRETH [1] (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. About 1605
p.b. North England
m. 1644
p.m.
d. About 1693
p.d. Chelmsford, Mass

11 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. About 1628
p.b.
d. About 1693
p.d. Chelmsford, Mass.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

RUTH DARBE (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. September 26, 1732
p.b. Canterbury, Conn.
d. August 13, 1782
p.d. Royalton, Vermont

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 8

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date October 1984

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A34. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 RUTH DARBE
- b. September 26, 1732
- p.b. Canterbury, Conn.
- m. May 7, 1751
- p.m.
- d. August 13, 1782
- p.d. Royalton, Vermont

2 WILLIAM DARBE (Father of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

3 Elizabeth (Mother of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

8
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)

9
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)

10
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)

11
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)

12
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

(Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)

13
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

(Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)

14
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

(Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)

15
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

(Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)

SAMUEL CLEVELAND (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. June 7, 1730
- p.b. Canterbury, Conn.
- d. September 1809 or 1810
- p.d. Royalton, Vermont

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 7.

Chart No. 9

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date October 1984

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 EDWARD WINN.

2 (Father of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b. Wales or England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. September 5, 1682
- p.d. Woburn, Mass.

4 (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

2 ANN WINN
- b. About 1626
- p.b. Wales or England
- m. September 26, 1648
- p.m. Woburn, Mass.
- d. Prior to May 6, 1682
- p.d. Woburn

6 (Father of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

3 JOANNA (Mother of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b. England
- d.
- p.d. Woburn, Mass

7 (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

MOSES CLEVELAND (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. Probaly 1624
- p.b. Ipswich, England
- d. September 26, 1648
- p.d. Woburn, Mass.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 4.

Chart No. 10

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date November 1984, February, 1985

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 BENJAMIN HINCKLEY 6 * (American Rev. Patriot)
b. 8 June 1743/44
p.b. Harwich, Mass.
m. November 23, 1769
p.m. Wellfleet, Mass.
d. 24 May 1824 (81 years)
p.d. Truro, Mass

Buried: North Truro Cemetery (First Burying Grounds of Truro.) GS# 504

2 JOSHUA HINCKLEY 5 (Father of No. 1)
b. 29 Mar 1707
p.b. Harwich, Mass.
m. 31 March 1726
p.m.
d.
p.d.

4 THOMAS HINCKLEY 4 (Father of No. 2)
b. 19 March 1680/1
p.b. Barnstable, Mass.
m.
p.m.
d. Oct. 1710
p.d.

8 SAMUEL HINCKLEY 3 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 14)
b. 20 Feb. 1652/3
p.b.
m. 13 November 1676
p.m.
d. 19 March 1698
p.d.

9 SARAH POPE (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 15)
b. 14 Feb. 1652
p.b.
d.
p.d.

5 Mercy (Prince?) (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 LYDIA SNOW * (Mother of No. 1)
b. 24 July 1707
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 THOMAS SNOW * (Father of No. 3)
b. 6 Aug. 1668
p.b. Eastham, Mass.
m. 30 Sept. 1706
p.m. Yarmouth, Mass.
d. after 1732
p.d. Harwich, Mass

12 MARK SNOW * (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 16)
b. 9 May 1628
p.b. Plymouth, Mass.
m. 9 Jan. 1660-61
p.m. Eastham, Mass
d. Between 23 Nov 1684 & 9 Jan 1694-95
p.d. Eastham, Mass.

13 JANE PRENCE (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 17)
b. 1 Nov. 1637
p.b. Duxbury, Mass.
d. 1711
p.d. Harwich, Mass.

*A descendant of Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower)

(2nd Wife)
7 LYDIA (SEARS) Hamlin (Widow) (Mother of No. 3)
b. 24 Oct. 1666
p.b. Yarmouth, Mass
d. 1748
p.d.

14 PAUL SEARS (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 18)
b. 1637/8
p.b. Marblehead, Ma
m. 1658
p.m. Yarmouth, Mass
d. 20 Feb 1707/8
p.d. Yarmouth, Ma

15 DEBORAH WILLARD (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 19)
bapt. 15 Sept 1645
p.b. Scituate, Ma
d. 13 May 1721 (76 Yrs
p.d. Yarmouth, Ma

DINAH SWETT (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 1750
p.b.
d. 14 November 1824
p.d. Truro, Mass.

Buried: North Truro Cemetery GS# 505

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 13 on chart No. 4.

Chart No. 11

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date November 1984

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24-Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 DINAH SWETT
b. 1750(Grave Stone)
p.b. Eastham, Mass?
m. November 23, 1769
p.m. Wellfleet, Mass
d. November 14, 1824 (Grave Stone)
p.d. Truro, Mass.
Buried Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass (GS 505)

2 (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Benjamin Hinckley
Spouse of No. 1.
b. 8 June 1743/44
p.b. Harwich, Mass.
d. May 24, 1824 (G.S.)
p.d. Truro, Mass
Buried: Truro Cemetery

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 14 on chart No. 4.

Chart No. 12

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date November 1984 & May 1, 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 Simeon Baker, (Jr.) (American Rev. Patriot) [5]
b. August 1, 1754
p.b. Wellfleet, Mass
m. March 15, 1781
p.m. Wellfleet, Mass.
d. October 19, 1799 (45 Yrs)
p.d. Wellfleet, Mass.

2 Simeon Baker [4] (Father of No. 1)
b. 24 July 1702
p.b. Eastham, Mass.
m. 17 Oct. 1751
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 Mary Rich [4] (Mother of No. 1)
b. 12 July 1732
p.b. Truro, Mass
d.
p.d.

4 Isaac Baker [3] (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Yarmouth, Mass
m. 25 Feb 1702/3
p.m. Eastham, Mass
d.
p.d.

5 Sarah Rich [2] (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 Robert Rich [3] (Father of No. 3)
b. 23 Oct. 1703
p.b. Eastham, Mass
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 Lidia Collins (Collings) (Mother of No. 3)
b. 13 Sept 1712
p.b. Truro, Mass
d.
p.d.

8 John Baker [2] (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 20)
b. 1 May 1648
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. before 1712
p.d.

9 Alice Pierce (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 21)
b. 1650
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 Richard Rich [1] (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 24 # 2)
b.
p.b.
m. before 29 2mo 1671
p.m.
d. 19 Oct. 1692
p.d.

11 Sarah Roberts (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 23)
b.
p.b.
d. Before Oct. 1692
p.d.

12 John Rich [2] (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 24)
b.
p.b.
m. 10 Dec 1700
p.m. Eastham, Ma
d. Before 1747 (ab 73 Yrs)
p.d.

13 Mary Treat (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 25)
b. 16 March 1682
p.b. Eastham, Ma
d. 4 Jan 1722/23 (ab 40 Yrs)
p.d. Eastham, Ma
Now Wellfleet ,Ma

14 Benjamin Collins (Collings) (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 26)
b. 6 Feb 1682
p.b. Eastham, Ma
m. 1707
p.m.
d. 23 Dec 1756 (69 Yrs)
p.d. Truro, Ma
B: North Truro Cemetery # 278

15 Sarah Bangs (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 38)
b. Aug 1689
p.b. Eastham, Ma.
d. 2 April 1759 (79 Yrs)
p.d. Truro, Ma
B: North Truro Cemetery # 279

Ruth Young (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 21 Jan 1762
p.b. Wellfleet, Mass.
d. 11 Nov. 1805 (43 YRs)
p.d. Wellfleet, Mass

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 15 on chart No. 4.

Chart No. 13

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date November 1984, May 1985, June 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 RUTH YOUNG [3]
- b. 21 Jan 1762
- p.b. Wellfleet, Mass.
- m. 15 March 1781
- p.m. Wellfleet, Mass
- d. 11 Nov. 1805
- p.d. Wellfleet, Mass.

2 John Young [1] (Father of No. 1)
- b. 1722
- p.b. Eastham, Mass
- m. 10 Sept. 1747
- p.m. Truro, Mass
- d.
- p.d.

3 LYDIA DYER [4] (Mother of No. 1)
- b. 25 Jan 1726/7
- p.b. Truro, Mass
- d. 15 Nov. 1798
- p.d. Wellfleet, Mass

4 ISRAEL YOUNG [3] (Father of No. 2)
- b. 1686
- p.b. Eastham, Mass
- m. 3 June 1708
- p.m. Eastham, Mass
- d. 25 Oct 1760 (75 Yr)
- p.d. Wellfleet, Mass Duck Creek Cemetery G-3

5 KATHERINE FROST [2] (Mother of No. 2)
- b. 1688
- p.b. Maine
- d. 22 Aug 1764 (79 yrs)
- p.d. Wellfleet, Mass Duck Creek Cemetery G-3

6 SAMUEL DYER [3] (Father of No. 3)
- b. 30 Oct 1698
- p.b. Barnstable, Mass
- m. 9 Sept. 1725
- p.m. Truro, Mass
- d. 10 Jan 1778 (75 Yrs)
- p.d. Truro, Mass Buried: N. Truro Cemetery # 159

7 MARY BROWN (Mother of No. 3)
- b. May 1704
- p.b. Eastham, Ma.
- d. 13 Nov. 1745 (40 Yrs)
- p.d. Buried: N. Truro Cemetery # 158

8 JOHN YOUNG [2] (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 2)
- b. 9 Nov 1649
- p.b. Plymouth, Mass
- m. About 1673
- p.m.
- d. About 23 April 1718
- p.d.

9 RUTH COLE 2nd H Jonnathan Bangs Ch 38 # 2 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 28)
- b. 15 April 1651
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 NICHOLAS FROST [1] (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
- b.
- p.b. ?Bristol, Eng.
- m. about 1674
- p.m.
- d. About 1698
- p.d.

11 MARY SMALL (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 29)
- b. about 1656
- p.b.
- d. near 20 Oct 1717
- p.d. Kittery, Maine?

12 DR. WILLIAM DYER [2] (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 30)
- b. Ab. 1653
- p.b. New England
- m. Dec 1685
- p.m.
- d. 27 July 1738 (85 Yrs)
- p.d. Truro, Mass. North Truro Cemetery # 251

13 MARY TAYLOR (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 31)
- b. abt 1660
- p.b. Barnstable, Mass
- d. 8 Oct 1738 (80 Yrs)
- p.d. Truro, Mass North Truro Cemetery # 251

14 JOHN BROWN (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

Simeon Baker (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. 1 Aug 1754
- p.b. Wellfleet, Mass
- d. 19 Oct. 1799
- p.d. Wellfleet, Mass.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date February 1985

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 10.

Chart No. 14

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 SAMUEL HINCKLEY 3
b. 20 February 1652/3
p.b.
m. 13 November 1676
p.m.
d. 19 March 1698
p.d.

SARAH POPE
b. 14 Feb. 1652 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 THOMAS HINCKLEY 2 (Gov. of Plymouth Col) (Father of No. 1)
b. 1618 bapt March 1619
p.b. Hawkhurst, Co. Kent, England
m. 4 December 1640
p.m.
d. 25 April 1705
p.d. Barnstable, Mass.

3 MARY RICHARDS 2 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. June 24, 1659
p.d.

4 SAMUEL HINCKLEY 1 (Father of No. 2)
b. Chr 25 May 1587
p.b. Harrietsham, Mawhurst Co. Kent, Eng.
m. 17 May 1617
p.m. England
d. 31 October 1662
p.d. Barnstable, Mass.

5 SARAH SOOLE (Mother of No. 2)
b. 8 June 1600
p.b. England
d. 18 August 1656
p.d. Barnstable, Mass.

6 Thomas Richards 1 (Father of No. 3)
b. about 1590
p.b. Pitmister Somerset County, England
m. 1615
p.m.
d. 1650 (60 Yrs)
p.d. Weymouth,

7 Wealthian Loring (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b. Emgland
d. 1679
p.d. Boston, Ma.

8 ROBERT HINCKLEY (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b. Harrietsham, Eng.
m. 10 Feb. 1574-5
p.m. Harrietsham, Eng.
d. about 27 March 1606
p.d. Harrietsham, Eng.

9 KATHERINE LEESE (Widow) (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d. Before 1605
p.d. Harrietsha, England

10 THOMAS SOOLE (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b. Hawhurst, Co of Kent, Eng.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 MARY IDDENDEN (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b. Hawhurst, Kent, England
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacquejne S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Florida

Date February 1985

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 10.

Chart No. 15

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 SARAH POPE
b. 14 Feb 1652
p.b.
m. 13 Nov. 1676
p.m.
d.
p.d.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY
b. 20 Feb 1652/3 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.
d. 19 March 1698
p.d.

2 JOHN POPE (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 10.

Chart No. 16

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date February 1985

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 MARK SNOW [2]
- b. 9 May 1628
- p.b. Plymouth, Mass
- m. 9 Jan 1660-61
- p.m. Eastham, Mass
- d. Between 23 Nov 1684 & 9 Jan 1694/5
- p.d. Eastham, Mass

2 NICHOLAS SNOW [1] (Father of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b. England
- m. Before 1626
- p.m. Plymouth, Mass
- d. 15 Nov. 1676
- p.d. Eastham, Mass

3 CONSTANCE HOPKINS *[2] (Mother of No. 1)
- b. c 1605
- p.b. England
- d. Oct 1677
- p.d. Eastham, Mass
- Buried: Cove Burying Gounds

* On Mayflower

4 NICHOLAS SNOW ? (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

5 MARY WIVELESCOMBE ? (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

6 STEPHENS HOPKINS * [1] (Father of No. 3)
- b. 1583
- p.b. England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. 6 June 1644
- p.d. Plymouth, Mass

7 CONSTANCE DUDLEY (1st) ? (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b. England
- d.
- p.d. England

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

JANE PRENCE (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. 1 Nov 1637
- p.b. Duxbury, Mass.
- d. 1711
- p.d. Harwich, Mass

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 13 on chart No. 10.

Chart No. 17

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date February 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 JANE PRENCE 2
b. 1 Nov. 1637
p.b. Duxbery, Mass
m. 9 Jan 1660-61
p.m. Eastham, Mass
d. 1711
p.d. Harwich, Mass

MARK SNOW (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 9 May 1628
p.b. Plymouth, Mass
d. Between 23 Nov 1684 and 9 Jan 1694-95
p.d. Eastham, Mass

2 THOMAS PRENCE 1 (Gov. Mass.) (Father of No. 1)
b. 1600-1
p.b. Lechlade Co, Gloucester, England
m. 1 April 1635
p.m.
d. 29 March 1673
p.d. Plymouth, Mass

3 MARY COLLIER (2nd) (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. Bef. December 1662
p.d.

4 THOMAS PRENCE (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 WILLIAM COLLIER (Gov. Assist) (Father of No. 3)
b. before 1590
p.b. England
m.
p.m. England
d. 1670
p.d. Plymouth, Mass.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler JACQUELINE S. HOGAN

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 14 on chart No. 10.

Chart No. 18

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date February 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 PAUL SEARS [2]
b. 1637-8
p.b. Marblehead (?)
m.
p.m. Yarmouth, Mass
d. 20 Feb 1707-8
p.d.

DEBORAH WILLARD (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. bapt 15 Sept 1645
p.b. Sciturate, Ma.
d. 13 May 1721
p.d. Yarmouth, Mass

2 RICHARD SEARS [1] (Father of No. 1)
b. England
p.b.
m. Ca 1632
p.m. Yarmouth, Ma
d. 26 Aug. 1676
p.d. Yarmouth, Mass

3 DOROTHY JONES ? (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 19 March 1678-9
p.d. Yarmouth, MASS.
Buried: Yarmouth, Ma

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 15 on chart No. 10.

Chart No. 19

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date February 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A34. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 DEBORAH WILLARD 3
b. bapt 15 Sept 1645
p.b. Scitureate, Ma
m. 1658
p.m. Yarmouth, Ma
d. 13 May 1721
p.d. Yarmouth, MA

2 GEORGE WILLARD 2 (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. Horsmonden, Kent Co., England
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 DEBORAH or DOROTHY probably DUNSTER (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1645
p.b.
d. 1721 (76 Yrs)
p.d.

4 RICHARD W. WILLARD 1 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1617
p.d.

5 JOAN MOREHEAD (3rd Wife) (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 SIMON WILLARD (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 ELIZABETH ( ) (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

PAUL SEARS
b. 1637/8 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b. Marblehead (?)
d. 20 Feb 1707/08
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 12.

Chart No. 21

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date May 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 ALICE PIERCE
b. 1650
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 Abraham Pierce (Father of No. 1)
b. 1606
p.b. England
m. 1650
p.m.
d. 1673 (ab 67 yrs)
p.d.

3 Rebecca ( ) (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 John Pierce M.P. (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

John Baker (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 1 May 1648
p.b.
d. Before 1712 (ab 64 Yrs)
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date June 1985

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 10 on chart No. 13.

Chart No. 22

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 NICHOLAS FROST
b.
p.b. Bristol, Eng.
m. about 1674
p.m.
d. About 1698
p.d.

2
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 1)

4
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 2)

8
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)

9
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)

5
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 2)

10
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)

11
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)

3
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 1)

6
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 3)

12
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)

13
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)

7
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 3)

14
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)

15
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)

MARY SMALL
b. About 1656 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b.
d. Near 20 Oct. 1717
p.d. Kittery, Maine?

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 11 on chart No. 12.

Chart No. 23

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date May 1985

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 SARAH ROBERTS [2]
- b.
- p.b.
- m. before 2 mo 1671
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d. Before October 1692

See Chart 24-#3

2 THOMAS ROBERTS [1] (Gov. N.H.) (Father of No. 1)
- b. 1600
- p.b. Worcester, England
- m. 1627
- p.m. Dover, N.H.
- d. Between 27 Sept.1673 & Jan 1674 (74 Yrs)
- p.d. Dover, N.H.

3 REBECCA HILTON (Mother of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

4 SIR THOMAS ROBERTS ? (Father of No. 2)
- b. 1550
- p.b. Glassenbury, Kent Co, England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. Buried 20 Feb 1620
- p.d. England

5 FRANCES JAMES (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b. Kent Co, England
- d. Feb 1648
- p.d. England

6 (Father of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

RICHARD RICH [1] (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b.
- p.b. England
- d. 19 Oct 1692
- p.d. Easthan, Ma.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date May 1985

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 12. and #2 on this chart is the same as # 10 on chart #12.

Chart No. 24

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 JOHN RICH 2
b.
p.b. after 1674
m. 10 Dec 1700
p.m.
d. before 1747 (ab 73 Yrs)
p.d.

2 RICHARD RICH 1 (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. England
m. before 29 June 1671
p.m.
d. fall of 1692
p.d. Eastham, Mass
Buried: North Truro Stone # 311

3 SARAH ROBERTS (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. before Oct 1692
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 THOMAS ROBERTS 1 (Gov. N.H.) (Father of No. 3)
b. 1600
p.b. Worcester, England
m. 1627
p.m. Dover, N.H.
d. between 27 Sept 1673 &
p.d. 30 Jan 1674 (ab 74 Yrs)
Dover Neck, N.H.

7 REBECCA HILTON (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 SIR THOMAS ROBERTS ? (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1550
p.b. Kent, England-Glassenbury
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d. B 20 Feb 1620

13 FRANCES JAMES ? (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b. Kent, England
d. Feb 1648
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

MARY TREAT (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 16 March 1682
p.b.
d. 4 Jan 1722/23
p.d.

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 13 on chart No. 12.

Chart No. 25

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date May 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 MARY TREAT 4
- b. 16 March 1682
- p.b. Eastham, Ma
- m. 10 Dec 1700
- p.m. Eastham, Ma
- d. 4 Jan 1722/23 (ab 40 Yrs)
- p.d. Eastham, Ma (now Willfleet)

2 SAMUEL TREAT (REV.) 3 (Father of No. 1)
- b. 1648
- p.b. Milford, Conn.
- m. 16 March 1674
- p.m. Eastham, Ma
- d. 18 March 1716/17 (69 Years)
- p.d. Eastham, Mass B Cove Burying Grounds

4 ROBERT TREAT (Gov. Conn.) 2 (Father of No. 2)
- b. bpt 25 Feb 1624/25
- p.b. Pitminster, Somerset, England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. 12 July 1710 (88 Years)
- p.d. Milford, Conn.

8 RICHARD TREAT 1 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 34)
- b. Bpt 28 Aug 1584
- p.b. Pitminster, Somerset, England
- m. 27 April 1615
- p.m. Pitminster, Somerset, England
- d. 1669/70 (ab 85 Yrs)
- p.d. Wethersfield, Conn.

9 ALICE GAYLARD (GAYLAUD) (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 35)
- b. bpt 10 May 1594
- p.b. Pitminster, Somerset, Eng.
- d. after 1669/70 (ab 76 Yrs)
- p.d.

5 JANE TAPP (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d. last of Oct 1703 (75 Years)
- p.d. Milford, Conn.

10 EDMUND TAPP (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 14)
- b. bapt 20 Jan 1613/
- p.b. Nuch Hadham, Hertz, England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. April 1653 (ab 40 Yrs)
- p.d. Milford, Conn.

11 ANNA ( ) (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
- b. 1614
- p.b. Milford, Conn
- d. Aug 1673 (ab 59 Yrs)
- p.d. Milford, Conn.

TROTT
TRETT
TRATT
TREAT

3 ELIZABETH MAYO 3 (Mother of No. 1)
- b. 22 May 1653
- p.b. Barnstable, Mass
- d. 4 Dec 1696 (44 years)
- p.d. Eastham, Mass

6 SAMUEL MAYO (Capt.) 2 (Father of No. 3)
- b. 1615 (?)
- p.b. England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. 1664
- p.d. Boston (?)

12 REV. JOHN MAYO 1 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 32)
- b. 1590-00
- p.b. England
- m.
- p.m. England
- d. May 1676 (ab 76 yrs)
- p.d. Yarmouth, Mass

13 TAMISON ( ) (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
- b.
- p.b. England
- d. 26 Feb. 1682
- p.d. Yarmouth, Mass

ister to Mary
ayo- Chart 38 # 3)

7 THOMASIN LUMPKIN (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 WILLIAM LUMPKIN (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 THOMASIN ( ) (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

JOHN RICH (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. after 1674
- p.b.
- d. before 1747 (ab 73 Yrs)
- p.d.

She- 2nd wife of Rev. John Mayo#12

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 14 on chart No. 12.

Chart No. 26

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date May 1985, July 1987

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 BENJAMIN COLLINS (Collens, Collings)
- b. 6 Feb 1687
- p.b. Eastham, Ma
- m. 1707
- p.m.
- d. 23 December 1756 (69 Yrs)
- p.d. Truro, Ma.
- B North Truro Cemetery Stone # 278

2 JOSEPH COLLINS (Collens, Collings) (Father of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b.
- m. 20 March 1671/72
- p.m. Eastham, Ma
- d. 1724
- p.d. Eastham, Ma

3 RUTH KNOWLES[2] (Mother of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b. prob Plymouth, Ma
- d. 28 Aug. 1714
- p.d. Eastham, Ma

SARAH BANGS (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. Aug 1689
- p.b. Eastham, Ma.
- d. 2 April 1759 (70 Yrs)
- p.d. Truro, Ma.
- B. North Truro Cemetery # 279

4 (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

6 RICHARD KNOWLES[1] (Father of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- m. 15 Aug 1639
- p.m. Plymouth, Ma?
- d.
- p.d.

7 RUTH BOWER[2] (Mother of No. 3)
- b. 1620
- p.b. England
- d. 1687
- p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 GEORGE BOWER[1] (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m. 9 Feb 1614
- p.m. Braithwell, York, England
- d.
- p.d.

15 BARBARA SMYTH (Smith) (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d. 25 Mar 1644
- p.d. Cambridge, Ma.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 13.

Chart No. 27

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date Nov, 1984, May 1985, June 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 JOHN YOUNG
b. 9 Nov 1649
p.b. Plymouth, Mass (also recorded Eastham, Mass)
m. about 1673
p.m.
d. about 23 April 1718
p.d.

2 JOHN YOUNG (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. England
m. 13 Dec 1648
p.m. Plymouth, Mass
d. 28 Jan 1690/1
p.d. Eastham, Mass

3 ABIGAIL HOWLAND (Mother of No. 1)
b. ab 1629
p.b. Prob Plymouth, Mass.
d. 7 April 1692
p.d. Eastham, Ma.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 HENRY HOWLAND (Father of No. 3)
b. about 1600
p.b. England
m.
p.m.
d. 17 Jan 1671
p.d. Duxbury, Mass

7 MARY NEWLAND (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 16 June 1674
p.d. Duxbury, Mass

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 WILLIAM NEWLAND (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. About 1694
p.d. Sandwich, Ma

15 ROSE (ALLEN) widow of Joseph Holloway (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

RUTH COLE (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 15 April 1651
p.b. Eastham, Ma.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenu

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date May 1985, June 1985

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 13.

Chart No. 28

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1
RUTH COLE
b. 15 April 1651
p.b. Eastham, Ma.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 (Father of No. 1)
DANIEL COLE
b. 1615
p.b. England
m.
p.m. Plymouth, Mass
d. 21 Dec 1694 (80 Yrs)
p.d. Eastham, Mass

3 (Mother of No. 1)
RUTH CHESTER
b.
p.b.
d. 16 Dec. 1694
p.d. Eastham, Mass

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(she 3 w of Jonnathan Bangs
Ch 28 #2)

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2nd H. Jonnathan Bangs
(Our Ancester- Chart # 38)

JOHN YOUNG
Spouse of No. 1.
b. 9 Nov. 1649
p.b. Plymouth, Mass
d. about 23 April 1718
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 11 on chart No. 13.

Chart No. 29

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date June 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 MARY SMALL
- b. about 1656
- p.b.
- m. about 1674
- p.m.
- d. Near 20 Oct 1717
- p.d. Kittery, Maine?

2 FRANCIS SMALL (Father of No. 1)
- b. Bapt 6 Oct 1625
- p.b. Bideford, England
- m. 1650
- p.m.
- d. 1713
- p.d. Truro, Mass

3 ELIZABETH Leighton (Mother of No. 1)
- b. 1634
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

4 EDWARD SMALL (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b. England
- m.
- p.m. England
- d. 1653
- p.d. England

5 ELIZABETH ( ) (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d. 10 Feb 1665
- p.d. Bideford, County Deven, England

6 (Father of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

NICHOLAS FROST (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b.
- p.b. Bristol, England
- d. About 1698
- p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 13.

Chart No. 30

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date May 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 DR. WILLIAM DYER
- b. abt 1653
- p.b.
- m. Dec. 1685
- p.m. Barnstable ,Ma.
- d. 27 July, 1735
- p.d. Truro, Mass

Buried: North Truro Cemetery Stone 251

2 WILLIAM DYER Esq. (Father of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b. England
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

MARY TAYLOR (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. abt. 1660
- p.b. Barnstable
- d. 8 Oct 1738
- p.d. Truro, Mass.

Buried: North Truro Cemetery # 251

4 (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 13 on chart No. 13.

Chart No. 31

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date May 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1
MARY TAYLOR
b. abt 1660
p.b. Barnstable, Mass
m. 16 Dec 1685
p.m. Barnstable, Ma
d. 8 Oct. 1738 (80 Years)
p.d. Truro, Mass.
Buried: North Truro Cemetery # 251

2 (Father of No. 1)
HENRY TAYLOR
b.
p.b.
m. 19 Dec. 1650
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
LYDIA HATCH
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
THOMAS HATCH
b.
p.b. 1603 England
m. 1624-26
p.m. England
d. 1661 (59 Yrs)
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
GRACE ( )
b.
p.b. England
d. 1661
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

DR. WILLIAM DYER (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. abt 1653
p.b.
d. 27 July 1735 (85 Years)
p.d. Truro, Mass.
Buried: North Truro Cemetery # 251

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 25 & Same Person as No 12 on chart No 38.

Chart No. 32

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date May 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 REV. JOHN MAYO
b. 1590-00
p.b. England
m.
p.m. England
d. May 1676 (ab 76 Yrs)
p.d. Yarmouth, Mass

2 JOHN MAYO (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. England
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
Buried: 2 Feb 1634/5

3 ELIZABETH ( ) (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

TAMOSIN
Or
TAMSIN ( ) Spouse of No. 1.
b.
p.b.
d. 1682
p.d. Yarmouth, Mass

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S.Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 14.

Chart No. 33

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date March 1987

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 Robert Hinckley
b.
p.b. Harrietsham, England
m. 10 Feb 1574-5
p.m. Harrietsham, England
d. Buried 27 March 1606
p.d. Harrietsham, England

2 JOHN HYNCKLEYE (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. Buried 25 June 1577
p.d. at Harrietsham, England

4 John Henkle Probaly father of # 2 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 JOHANE (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. Buried: 23 Jan 1563-4
p.d. At Harrietsham, England

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2nd KATHERINE LEESE (Widow) Spouse of No. 1.
b.
p.b.
d. before 1605
p.d. Harrietsham, England

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 25.

Chart No. 34

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date June 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 RICHARD TREAT
b. 1584
p.b. Pitminster, Somerset, England
m. 27 April 1615
p.m. Piminster, Somerset, England
d. 1669/70 (ab 85 Yrs)
p.d. Wethersfield, Conn.

ALICE GAYLARD (Gaylaud) (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. Bpt 10 May 1594
p.b. Pitminster, Somerset, England
d. after 1669/70 (ab 76 Yrs)
p.d.

2 ROBERT TREAT (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. of Pitminster, Somerset, England
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 HONORA or HONOUR ( ) (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b. of Pitminster, Somerset, England
d.
p.d.

4 RICHARD TROTT (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. of Piminster, Somerset, England
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 JOANNA ( ) (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. of Piminster, Somerset, England
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 WILLIAM TROTT (Probably) (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 36)
b.
p.b. of Staplegrove, England
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 ( ) (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date June 1985

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 25.

Chart No. 35

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 ALICE GAYLARD (Gaylaud)
- b. Bpt 10 May 1594
- p.b. Pitminster, Somerset, England
- m. 27 April 1615
- p.m. Pitminster, Somerset, England
- d. After 1669/70 (ab 76 Yrs)
- p.d. Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn.

2 HUGH GAYLARD (Father of No. 1)
- b. 1553
- p.b. Pitmister Co. Sumerset, England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. Oct 1614 (61 Yrs
- p.d. Buried 21 Oct 1614, Pitminster, England Somerset, Hamlet of South Trendle.

4 NICHOLAS GAILLARD (Gaylord) (Father of No. 2)
- b. French (Huguenot)
- p.b. Normandy, France
- m.
- p.m. (Naturalized in England in 1537)
- d.
- p.d. Pitmister, England

8 NICHOLAS GAYLORD (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b. 1490
- p.b. Normandy, France
- m.
- p.m.
- d. April 1546 (56 Yrs)
- p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

5 JOHANE (JOHANNA, (JOAN) NEWMAN (Mother of No. 2)
- b. 8 April 1529
- p.b. England
- d. 31 August 1581 (43 Yrs)
- p.d. England
- Will dated 29 Aug 1572, proved Aug 1572.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

RICHARD TREAT (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. 1584
- p.b. Pitminster, Somerset, Eng.
- d. 1669/70 (ab 85 Yrs)
- p.d. Wethersfield, Conn.

Name of Compiler Jacqueine S. Hogan

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 34.

Chart No. 36

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date June 1985

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 WILLIAM TROTT
b.
p.b. of Staplegrove, England
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

2 JOHN TROTT (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. of Staplegrove, England
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 ( ) (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.___)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

( ) Spouse of No. 1.
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date March 1987

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 10 on chart No. 25.

Chart No. 37

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 EDMUND TAPP
b. apt 20 Jan 1613/14
p.b. Nuch Hadham, Herts, England
m.
p.m.
d. April 1653 (ab 40 Yrs)
p.d. Milford, Conn

Ann ( )
b. 1614 (Spouse of No. 1.)
p.b. Milford, Conn
d. Aug 1673 (ab 59 Yrs)
p.d. Milford, Conn.

2 (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Florida 32404

Date December 1987

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 12.

Chart No. 38

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24.Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 SARAH BANGS 3
- b. Aug 1689
- p.b. Eastham, Ma
- m. 1707
- p.m.
- d. 2 April 1759 (70 Yrs)
- p.d. Truro, Ma.
- Buried: North Truro Cemetery # 279

2 JONNATHAN BANGS (3 w Ruth (Cole) Young Chart 13 # 9) (Father of No. 1)
- b. 1640
- p.b.
- m. 16 July 1664
- p.m. Eastham, Ma
- d. 1728 (88 Yrs)
- p.d. Harwich, Ma
- Buried: Old Burial Grounds, Brewster, Ma.

3 MARY MAYO 2 (Mother of No. 1)
- b. 16 July 1645
- p.b. Barnstable, Ma
- d. 1711 (66 Yrs)
- p.d.
- Buried: Old Burial Grounds, Brewster, Ma.

4 EDWARD BANGS 1 (Father of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b. Chichester, England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. 1678 (86 Yrs)
- p.d. Eastham, Mass

5 REBECCA Hobert ? or Tracy? (Mother of No. 2)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

6 SAMUEL MAYO (Capt) 2 (See # 25-6) (Father of No. 3)
- b. 1615
- p.b. England
- m.
- p.m. Yarmouth, Ma
- d. 1664 (ab 49 Yrs)
- p.d. Boston, Ma?

7 THOMASIN LUMPKIN 2 (Mother of No. 3)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

8 JOHN BANGS (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 39)
- b. Ab 1560
- p.b. Norwich, England
- m.
- p.m.
- d. 11 Feb 1632 (Ab 72 Yrs)
- p.d. Hempstead, England
- B Church Yard in Hempstead, Eng.

9 JANE ( ) (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.

12 REV. JOHN MAYO 1 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 32)
- b. 1590/00
- p.b. England
- m.
- p.m. England
- d. May 1676
- p.d. Yormouth, Mass

13 TAMISON ( ) 1st wife 2nd w #15 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b. England
- d. 26 Feb 1682
- p.d. Yarmouth, Mass

14 WILLIAM LUMPKIN 1 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- m.
- p.m.
- d.
- p.d.

15 THOMASIN ( ) (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
- b.
- p.b.
- d.
- p.d.
- She 2nd wife of Rev. John Mayo.

ister to
lizabeth Mayo
hart 25 # 3)

BENJAMIN COLLINS (Spouse of No. 1.)
- b. 6 Feb 1687
- p.b. Eastham, Ma
- d. 23 Dec 1756 (69 Yrs)
- p.d. Truro, Ma
- Buried: North Truro Cemetery # 278

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
141 North Kimbrel Avenue
Address
City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404
Date December 1987

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 8 on chart No. 38.

Chart No. 39

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 JOHN BANGS
b. ab 1560
p.b. Norwich, England
m.
p.m.
d. 11 Feb 1632
p.d. Hempstead, England
B. Church Yard in Hemstead, England

JANE ( ) Spouse of No. 1.
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 RICHARD BANGS (Banges) (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 21 Nor. 1586
p.d. City of Norwich, England

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date August 1988

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 13 on chart No. 24.

Chart No. 40

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 FRANCES JAMES ?
b.
p.b. Glassenbury, Kent Co., England
m.
p.m.
d. Feb. 1648
p.d. England

2 MARTIN JAMES, Esq.
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 1)

3
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 1)

4
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 2)

5
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 2)

6
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 3)

7
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 3)

8
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)

9
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)

10
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)

11
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)

12
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)

13
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)

14
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)

15
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)

Sir Thomas Roberts
b. 1550 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b. Glassenbury, Kent, England
d.
p.d.
Buried:20 Feb. 1620

-C-

CLEVELAND, Relief May

-H-

HANSEN, Karen Kristine
HOLESBERY, Henry
Thankful

-R-

ROBERTS, Nettie

-S-

SORENSEN, Christen Hansen
Genevieve
Henry Tyler
Jacqueline
John A.
Johannes August
Ruth Tyler

-T-

TYLER, Edwin Calvin
Henry Holesbery
Henry William
Ila Mae
Isaac
Loren Edwin
Ralph Lynn
Ruth Leonora
TAURMAN, Bernice Beth
William Harrison

FAMILY GROUP No. 01-01 Husband's Full Name JOHANNES AUGUST SORENSEN (John)

This Information Obtained From: My knowledge of the family

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Aug 1889	Clinton, Minn.	Big Stone County		Known as John August
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 June 1913	Clinton, Minn	Big Stone County		
Death	18 July 1954	Panama City, Fl	Bay County		
Burial		Greenwood Cenetery	Panama City, Fl.		

Places of Residence Minn, N.D. Florida

Occupation Farmer-County agent Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. none

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Martha Carolyn Turner (2nd) of Panama City, Fl.

His Father Christen H. Sorensen Mother's Maiden Name Karen Kristine Hanso

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH LENORA TYLER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 July 1890	Clinton, Minnesota	Big Stone County		
Chr'nd					
Death	3 April 1947	Panama City, Fl	Bay County		
Burial		Greenwood Cememtery	Panama City, Fl.		

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address

City, State

Date Begin 1972

Places of Residence Minn, S.D., N.D., Fla.

Occupation if other than Housewife teacher Church Affiliation Springfield Presbyt

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. -0-

Her Father Henry Holsberry Tyler Mother's Maiden Name Relief Mae Cleveland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-01- M	1 John A.	Birth	26 June 1914	Minot, N.D.	Ward County		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 May 1938	Chipley Fl	Washington County		
	Grace Aileen Andreu	Death					
		Burial					
-02- F	2 Genevieve	Birth	23 Sept 1915	Minot ,N.D	Ward County		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Aug 1937	First Baptist Church, Panama City, Fl.			
	John Walter Pumphrey	Death	12 Sept 1975	Tyndall A.F. Hospital, Panama City, Fl.			
		Burial	14 Sept 1975	Oakland Cemetery, W 11th St. Panama City, Fl.			
-03- M	3 Henry Tyler	Birth	23 April 1919	Minot, N.D.	Ward County		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Aug 1945	Tampa, Fl.	Divorced (2nd Margaret Elizabeth Cromartie /July 26,1958-Tallahassee, Fl.)		
	Marie Benak	Death					
		Burial					
-04- F	4 Jacqueline (Jackie)	Birth	27 Oct 1927	Minot, N.D.	Ward County		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Nov 1947	Dakota Ave Presbyterian Church, Columbus Ohio			
	Robert Morrice Hogan	Death					
		Burial					
-05- F	5 Ruth Tyler	Birth	27 Aug 1928	Minot N.D.	Ward County		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov. 1947	Dothan, Ala.	Houston County		
	Willard Hirron Butler	Death					
		Burial					
-06 M	6 Boy	Birth	29 Jan 1933	Bay Head- North of PanamaCity, Fl.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2 Feb 1933	Panama City, Fl.			
		Burial	Cemetery	Bay Head, Bay County, Panama City, Fl.			
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

No. 3014—Certified Copy of Birth Register in Big Stone County, State of Minnesota. MILLER-DAVIS COMPANY, MINNEAPOLIS

No.	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Day	Year	NAME IF ANY	SEX (and Condition, as Twins, Illegitimate, Etc.)	COLOR
28	Aug.	31.	1889	Johannes A. Sorensen	Male	W

PLACE OF BIRTH OF CHILD (Town ~~or City~~)	FULL CHRISTIAN NAME OF EACH PARENT
Otrey	Christen H. Sorensen
	Karen C. Sorensen

BIRTHPLACE OF EACH PARENT (Give the State or Nation)	OCCUPATION OF FATHER	WHEN REGISTERED Month	Day	Year
Denmark - Denmark	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Sept.	18,	'89

State of Minnesota,
County of Big Stone } *ss.*

In District Court of Said County

I, H. A. Larkin, *Clerk of the District Court in and for said County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and complete transcript of the entries appearing of record in the Register of Births now remaining in my said office relative to the birth of the said* Johannes A. Sorensen *and of the whole thereof.*

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court hereto affixed, at Ortonville, *Minn., this* 19th *day of* June *A. D. 19*39

H. A. Larkin *Clerk.*

By Ruth Warford *Deputy.*

Record "A" page 47 line 28.

No. 3213—Clerk's Certified Copy of Marriage Certificate Miller-Davis Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

State of Minnesota,
County of BIG STONE } ss.

I hereby certify that on the 22nd *day of* June *in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and* Thirteen *at* Clinton *in said county, I, the undersigned, a* Clergyman *did join in the holy bonds of Matrimony, according to the laws of this State,* John A. Sorensen *of the County of* Big Stone *and the State of* Minn. *and* Ruth Leonora Tyler *of the County of* Big Stone *and State of Minnesota, in presence of*

/s/ H. H. Tyler
/s/ C. H. Sorensen } *Witnesses*

/s/ J. C. Bender

P. O. Address

A copy of my credentials of ordination is recorded in the Clerk's office of the District Court for the County of ---, *State of Minnesota.*

P. O. Address

Filed the 25th *day of* June, *19* 13, *and duly recorded in Book* E, *Page* 380 *of Marriage Licenses.*

/s/ H. French
Clerk

By ----------, *Deputy*

State of Minnesota,
County of BIG STONE } ss.

I, ORA MAE GEORGE *Clerk of the District Court for the* Eighth *Judicial District, and County of* Big Stone, *aforesaid, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage Certificate with the original on file in said Clerk's office and that the same is a full and correct transcript therefrom and the filing thereon.*

WITNESS, My hand and seal of said Court,
this 26th *day of* October, *1973*

Ora Mae George
Clerk

By ----------, *Deputy*

ORA MAE GEORGE
CLERK DISTRICT COURT
Big Stone County
ORTONVILLE, MINNESOTA

CERTIFIED COPY

I HEREBY CERTIFY THE COPY REPRODUCED BELOW TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD ON FILE IN THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

(NOT VALID UNLESS THE SEAL OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, IS AFFIXED.)

Olin H. Brank

STATE REGISTRAR FOR VITAL STATISTICS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES

JUL 17 1985

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
FLORIDA

STATE FILE NO. 17160

BIRTH NO.

REGISTRAR'S NO.

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY: Bay — CODE NO.: 13-11
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL): Panama City
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place):
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Bay Memorial Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE: Florida b. COUNTY: Bay
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL): Panama City
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 813 Oak Avenue

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First): Johannes b. (Middle): August c. (Last): Sorensen
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year): July 18, 1954
5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Aug. 31, 1889
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 64 — IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months, Days; IF UNDER 24 HRS: Hours, Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired): Agricultural Agent
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: County
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Clinton, Minn.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA
13. FATHER'S NAME: Criss Sorensen
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Karen Christine Hanson
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service):
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.:
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Mrs. Ga. Sorensen
ADDRESS: 813 Oak Ave. Panama City, Fla.

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Postoperative Ileus — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 3 days
ANTECEDENT CAUSES — DUE TO (b) Appendectomy — + "
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. — DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. hmr 5501-36

19a. DATE OF OPERATION: 7/16/54
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION: ruptured appendix
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☑

21a. ACCIDENT (Probably) SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY OR TOWN If rural, state RURAL) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July 6 19 54, to July 18 19 54 that I last saw the deceased alive on July 18, 19 54, and that death occurred at 10:45 p m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE: [signature] (Degree or title)
23b. ADDRESS: Panama City, Florida
23c. DATE SIGNED: 7/19/54

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: 7/21/1954
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Greenwood Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): Panama City, Florida

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 7-21-54
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Geddie E. White, Reg.
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: [signature]
ADDRESS: Panama City, Fla.

CERTIFIED COPY

I HEREBY CERTIFY THE COPY REPRODUCED BELOW TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD ON FILE IN THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

(NOT VALID UNLESS THE SEAL OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, IS AFFIXED.)

Olin H. Brock

STATE REGISTRAR FOR VITAL STATISTICS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES

JUL 17 1985

State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
FLORIDA

State File No. 7544
Registrar's No. _____

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Bay District No. 3-01
(b) Precinct _____ (Write name, not number) Precinct No. _____
(c) City or Town Panama City City or Town No. 3 571
(d) Name of hospital or institution 120 Linda Avenue (If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)
(e) Length of stay: In hospital or institution -- At place of death 18 Years (Specify whether years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Florida (b) County Bay
(c) City or Town Panama City (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 120 Linda Avenue (If rural, give location)
(e) Citizen of Foreign country? No. (yes or no)
If yes, name country --

3. FULL NAME OF DECEASED MRS. RUTH LEANORA SORENSEN

3 (a) If veteran, name war - - 3 (b) Social Security No. None

4. Sex Female 5. Color or race White

6. Single, married, widowed or divorced Married

6 (a) If married, widowed or divorced, husband of (or) wife of J. A. Sorensen

6 (b) Age of husband or wife, if alive 57 years

7. Birth date of deceased July 24, 1890 (month) (day) (year)

8. Age: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
56	8	9	____ hrs. ____ min.

9. Birthplace Clinton (City, town or county) Mass. (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation School Teacher & Librarian

11. Industry or business Public School

Father: 12. Name Henry Tyler
13. Birthplace Truro, Mass.

Mother: 14. Maiden name Releif Cleveland
15. Birthplace Northfield, Minn.

16. Informant's Signature J. A. Sorensen
16 (a) Address 120 Linda Ave., Panama City

17. Burial, cremation or removal? Burial
17 (a) Date April 5, 1947 17 (b) Place Greenwood

18. Funeral Director's Signature Thos. E. Belcher
19 (a) Address Brake Funeral Home; Panama City
19. Filed 5/5 1947 Nellie E. White Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of Death: Month April Day 3
Year 1947 hour 11 Minute 00 a. m.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 1 1946 To April 3 1947; that I last saw h er alive on April 2 1947; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Duration
Carcinoma of Uterus	9 Mo
Due to	
Due to	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings: of operations (Give date of operation) of autopsy	

Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) (Probably) Accident, suicide, homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
(e) While at work? (e) Means of injury

23. Signature [illegible] M. D.
(a) Address [illegible] Date Signed 4-10-47

PLACE OF BIRTH
Ward
Afton
Minot

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

State File No.
Local Registered No. 3

FULL NAME OF CHILD: Jacqueline Sorensen

Sex: Female
Legitimate: Yes
DATE OF BIRTH: Oct. 27 7

FATHER
Full Name: John A. Sorensen
Permanent Residence address: Minot, R#3, N.D.
Color or Race: White
Age at Last Birthday: 28
Birthplace City, State or Country: Clinton, Minn
Occupation Nature of Industry: Farm Supt.

MOTHER
Full Name: Ruth Leonora Tyler Sorensen
Residence address: Minot, R#3, N.D.
Color or Race: White
Age at Last Birthday: 22
Birthplace City, State or Country: Clinton, Minn.
Occupation Nature of Industry: Housewife

Number of children (of this mother) including this child: 4
Number living: none
Number dead: none
Were parents married: Yes
Was child born out of wedlock: No

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child, who was born alive at 1:40 P.M., on date stated above.

Given or Christian name added from a supplemental report

Signature
Date Oct. 27, 1927
Physician
Address Minot, N.D.
Filed 11/3 1927

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA
COUNTY OF BURLEIGH } SS.

I, RUSSELL O. SAXVIK, M.D., STATE HEALTH OFFICER AND STATE REGISTRAR, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT PHOTOCOPY OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD OF BIRTH FILED, KEPT AND PRESERVED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, BISMARCK, NORTH DAKOTA.

Russell O. Saxvik
STATE HEALTH OFFICER AND STATE REGISTRAR

DATE May 12, 1951

Margaret L. Watt
DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

The State of Ohio,
Franklin County, } ss.

I do hereby certify that on the 30 day of November A. D. 194[illegible], I Solemnized the Marriage of

Robert M. Hogan and Jacqueline Sorensen

Witnesses: Henry T. Sorensen, Mary Sorensen

Geo Merritt D.
Clergyman

F

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Florida

City Panama City

Name of Chapter St. Andrews Bay Chapter

Computer Code Number 3-068-FL

National Number 696,187

(~~Mrs.~~ or Mrs.) Jacqueline Sorensen Hogan
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Robert Morrice Hogan
(Husband)

Residence 141 North Kimbrel Avenue, Panama City, Florida 32404
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

BENJAMIN HINCKLEY

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Judith R. Gaunt
Chapter Regent.

September 19, 1985 Barbara W. Wiggs
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

_____
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____

_____
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

_____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

453115 ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY 679452

Name Catherine Martin Name Mrs. Fred Gainer

Residence 6031 E. Hi-Way 98 Residence Rt 4 Box 733

Chapter St Andrew Bay Chapter St. Andrew Bay

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

_____ being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 27 Oct. 1927 at Minot, N.D.
married on 30 Nov. 1947 at Columbus, O.
to Robert Morrice Hogan born on 9 May 1926
at Berne Township, Fairfield Co., O. I am the daughter by blood line of

2. Johannes A. Sorensen born 31 Aug. 1889 at Otrey, Big Stone Co, Minn
died at Panama City, Fl. on 18 July 1954 and his (first or -) wife
Ruth Leonora Tyler born 24 July 1890 at Malta, Big Stone Co. Minn
died at Panama City, Fl. on 3 April 1947 married 22 June 1913, Clinton Minn.
date and place

3. The said Ruth Leonora Tyler was the child of
Henry Holsbury Tyler born 29 Aug. 1856 at Truro, Ma.
died at Malta, Big Stone Co. Minn. on 25 Sept. 1942 and his (first or -) wife
Relief May Cleveland born 12 May 1863 at Northfield, Minn.
died at Hancock, Stevens Co., Minn. on 10 Jan. 1949 married 12 March 1885
Melrose Township, Grant Co. Dakota Territory
date and place

4. The said Henry Holsbury Tyler was the child of
Isaac Tyler born 21 July 1829 at Colburg, Prussia
died at Provincetown, Ma. on 14 April 1911 and his (first or -) wife
Thankful H. Holesbery born 1 May 1833 at Truro, Ma.
died at Provincetown, Ma. on 9 Dec. 1915 married 15 Dec. 1853, Truro, Ma.
date and place

5. The said Thankful H. Holesbery was the child of
Henry Holesbery born 13 July 1806 at ( ) Unknown
died at Truro, Ma. on 7 Jan. 1885 and his (first or -) wife
Ruth Baker Hinckley born 5 May 1810 at Truro, Ma.
died at Truro, Ma. on 22 June 1910 married 22 Dec. 1831, Truro, Ma.
date and place

6. The said Ruth Baker Hinckley was the child of
Joshua Hinckley born 25 March 1780 at Truro, Ma.
died at Truro, Ma. on 7 April 1816 and his (first or -) wife
Thankful Baker born 4 Nov. 1785 at Wellfleet, Ma.
died at Truro, Ma. on 11 March 1869 married 20 Dec. 1804, Wellfleet, Ma.
date and place

7. The said Joshua Hinckley was the child of
Benjamin Hinckley born 8 June 1744 at Harwich, Ma.
died at Truro, Ma. on 24 May 1824 and his (first or -) wife
Dinah Swett born 1750 at ( ) Unknown
died at Truro, Ma. on 14 Nov. 1824 married 1770 Unknown
date and place

8. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

9. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

10. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

11. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said BENJAMIN HINCKLEY who resided during the American Revolution at Truro, Ma. assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of First Lieutenant and Private

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

BENJAMIN HINCKLEY: 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Higgins's 5th (1st Truro) Company, 2nd Barnstable County regt. of Massachusetts Militia, Commissioned April 20, 1776.

Ref: Vol. 28, page 109, Archives, State House, Boston, Ma.

Private, Captain Micah Hamlen's Co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt; enlisted August 12, 1780; discharged October 30, 1780; service 2 months, 20 days at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Ref: Ibid., Vol. 2 page 77

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for–MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Page 930, Page 944. (1900) Wright and Potter Printing Co., State Printers, Boston, Ma.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said BENJAMIN HINCKLEY (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Jacqueline Sorensen Hogan
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)
JACQUELINE SORENSEN HOGAN

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Panama City, Florida
(City) (State)

this 17 day of Sept A.D. 1985

[SEAL] Claudia H Blackburn
Signature of Notary.
Notary Public, State of Florida at Large

My Commission Expires: My Commission Expires Sept. 25, 1987

I do (~~do not~~) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

_____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

Gen. 1. Birth Certificate; Marriage Certificate.

Gen. 2 Birth Certificate; Death Certificate; Marriage Certificate.

Gen. 3 Copy of Record of Birth; Death Certificate; Copy Bureau of Pensions (Civil War 1892); Copy of "First Book Organination of the Church in 1881-1897" Page 50 # 5, First Congregational Church United States Church of Christ, Milbank, S.D. and attested to by current minister.

Gen. 4 Copy of Tyler Bible (1854); Copy of record of Death; Vital Records of the Town of Truro, Ma (1849) page 277; Copy of Record of Marriage.

Gen. 5 Copy of Holesbery Bible (1807); Copy of Record of Death; Vital Records of the Town of Truro, Ma. (1849) page 200, page 268.

Gen. 6 Vital Records of the Town of Truro, Ma.(1849) page 123, page 220; Copy of attested copy of the record of the Town of Wellfleet, Ma., (May 24, 1985, June 5, 1985); Copy of North Truro Cemetery by Warren and Kathryn Rich, page 18.

Gen. 7 Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families (1888) page 39; Vital Records of the Town of Truro, Ma. (1849) page 242, page 243; Truro--Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks (1884) page 534; Copy of North Truro Cemetery by Warren and Kathryn Rich, page 18; See DAR National No. 81601

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Dinah Swett at ( )Unknown, 1 1770

(2) to N/A at _____, 1 _____

(3) to N/A at _____, 1 _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Thankful	22 Oct 1771	Died 17 Jan. 1797
Dorcas	3 Aug 1773	Died 2 Nov. 1793
Betty	10 Jan 1776	Died in 33 days 1776
Azubah	5 Jan 1777	Ebenezer Davis-14 Nov 1795, Truro, Ma.
Joshua	25 March 1780	Thankful Baker-20 Dec 1804, Wellfleet, Ma.
Benjaman	13 Jan 1783	Mary Collins-8 June 1805, Truro, Ma.
Solomon	22 April 1789	Died 1794
(See Gen. 6, Vital Records of the Town of Truro, Ma. (1849) page 123)		

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Florida

City Panama City

Name of Chapter St. Andrews Bay Chapter

Computer Code Number 3-068-FL

National Number _____

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Jacqueline Sorensen Hogan
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Robert Morrice Hogan
(Husband)

Residence 141 North Kimbrel Avenue, Panama City, Florida 32404
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF
SIMEON BAKER

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

_____
Chapter Regent.

_____, 19____ _____
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

_____
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____

_____
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

_____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not endorse on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Jacqueline Sorensen Hogan being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 27 Oct. 1927 at Minot, N.D.
married on 30 Nov. 1947 at Columbus, O.
to Robert Morrice Hogan born on 9 May 1926
at Berne Township, Fairfield County, O. I am the daughter by blood line of

2. Johannes A. Sorensen born 31 Aug. 1889 at Otrey, Big Stone Co., Minn.
died at Panama City, Fl. on 18 July 1954 and his (first or -) wife
Ruth Leonora Tyler born 24 July 1890 at Malta, Big Stone Co., Minn.
died at Panama City, Fl. on 3 April 1947 married 22 June 1913, Clinton, Minn.
date and place

3. The said Ruth Leonora Tyler was the child of
Henry Holsbury Tyler born 29 Aug. 1856 at Truro, Ma.
died at Malta, Big Stone Co., Minn. on 25 Sept. 1942 and his (first or -) wife
Relief May Cleveland born 12 May 1863 at Northfield, Minn.
died at Hancock, Stevens Co., Minn. on 10 Jan. 1949 married 12 March 1885, Melrose Township, Grant Co. Dakota T.
date and place

4. The said Henry Holsbury Tyler was the child of
Isaac Tyler born 21 July 1829 at Colburg, Prussia
died at Provincetown, Ma. on 14 April 1911 and his (first or -) wife
Thankful H. Holesbery born 1 May 1833 at Truro, Ma.
died at Provincetown, Ma. on 9 Dec. 1915 married 15 Dec. 1853, Truro, Ma.
date and place

5. The said Thankful H. Holesbery was the child of
Henry Holesbery born 13 July 1806 at (Unknown)
died at Truro, Ma. on 7 Jan. 1885 and his (first or -) wife
Ruth Baker Hinckley born 5 May 1810 at Truro, Ma.
died at Truro, Ma. on 22 June 1910 married 22 Dec. 1831, Truro, Ma.
date and place

6. The said Ruth Baker Hinckley was the child of
Joshua Hinckley born 25 March 1780 at Truro, Ma.
died at Truro, Ma. on 7 April 1816 and his (first or -) wife
Thankful Baker born 4 Nov. 1785 at Wellfleet, Ma.
died at Truro, Ma. on 11 March 1869 married 20 Dec. 1804, Wellfleet, Ma.
date and place

7. The said Thankful Baker was the child of
Simeon Baker, Jr. born 1 Aug. 1754 at Wellfleet, Ma.
died at Wellfleet, Ma. on 19 Oct. 1799 and his (first or -) wife
Ruth Young born 21 Jan 1762 at Wellfleet, Ma.
died at Wellfleet, Ma. on 11 Nov. 1805 married 15 March 1781, Wellfleet, Ma.
date and place

8. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

9. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

10. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

11. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen: National # 696,187
2nd Gen: National # 696,187
3rd Gen: National # 696,187
4th Gen: National # 696,187
5th Gen: National # 696,197
6th Gen: National # 696,197
7th Gen: Copy of attested copy of the recor of the Town of Wellfleet, Ma., (May 24, 1985, June 5, 1985); See DAR National No. 54324, and No. 90928

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Ruth Young at Wellfleet, Ma., 15 March 1781
(2) to N/A at _____, _____
(3) to N/A at _____, _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR
(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Mary	15 May 1781	
Isaac	26 Jan. 1783	
Thankful	4 Nov. 1785	Joshua Hinckley
Jesse	7 Feb. 1788	
Ruth	18 May 1790	
Lucy	23 Nov. 1792	
Simeon	11 March 1795	Rachel F. Whorf
Lydia	23 Aug. 1797	
(See Gen. 6, copy of attested copy of the record of the Town of Wellfleet, Ma., Dated May 24, 1985)		

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said SIMEON BAKER who resided during the American Revolution at Wellfleet, Ma. assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Simeon Baker: Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from February 1 to May 8, 1777, 3 months, 7 days.

Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in September 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Wellfleet on an alarm September 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Jos'h Otis; service 2 days at Falmouth.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.
Boston:
Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post office Square (1896)
Vol. 1 Page 500

See DAR No. 54324 and DAR No. 90928

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said SIMEON BAKER (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) _____
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

JACQUELINE SORENSEN HOGAN

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Panama City, Florida
(City) (State)

this _____ day of _____ A.D. _____

[SEAL] _____
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires: _____

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

BATAVIA, now Clinton, Minn.

FAMILY GROUP No. 01

Husband's Full Name CHRISTEN HANSEN SORENSEN

This Information Obtained From:
Zena Vail 12-26-72 visit
Family Bible now owned
by Clara Stiffes
My knowledge of the
family and other members
of the family

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Mar. 1863	Langeland,		Denmark	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 June 1888	Vejlø kirke, Sjaeland, Denmark			
Death	18 June 1937	Clinton, Minnesota			
Burial		Clinton, Minnesota Cemetery			

Places of Residence Clinton, Minn.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Seventh-day Advent Military Rec. Danish Navy
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. -0-
His Father Soren Christian Mother Name ~~Caroline Larson~~ Peterson

Wife's Full Maiden Name KAREN KRISTINE HANSEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Feb 1869	Abbednaes Sjaeland (Sheland) Denmark			
Chr'nd		A member of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church			
Death	June 1949	Granite Falls, Minn. / Artichoke, Minn 51 yrs			
Burial	6 June 1949	Clinton, Minn. Cemetery			

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 North Kimbrel
City, State Panama City, Fl
Date Begin 1973 32401

Places of Residence Clinton Minn, Granite Fall, Minn.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Seventh-Day Adventis
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. -0-
Her Father ? Mother Name Karen Kristine Hansen

From All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. FAMILY GROUP RECORD, Used for a free catalogue with data and full description of many genealogical sets.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-01- M	1 Johannes August	Birth	31 Aug 1889	Clinton Minnesota			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 June 1913	Clinton, Minn.			
	Ruth Lenora Tyler	Death	18 July 1954	Panama City, Fl.			
		Burial		Greewood Cenetery, Panama City, Fl.			
-02- F	2 (Lena) Karoline Katherine	Birth	18 July 1891	Clinton Minn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Dec 1910				
	Jens Peterson	Death					
		Burial					
-03- M	3 Christian H	Birth	20 Mar 1893	Clinton, Minn			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 June 1915				
	Mary B. Burdick	Death	1960	Grand Forks, N.D.			
		Burial					
-04- M	4 Axel Fred	Birth	19 Mar 1895	Clinton, Minn			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Jan 1928	1st Leona Shobe April 1917			
	2nd Lillian Graham	Death	15 Sept 1957	Minot, N.D.			
		Burial					
-05- F	5 Ruth Hannah	Birth	19 July 1897	Clinton , Minn			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 July 1920				
	Axel Magnuson	Death					
		Burial					
-06- F	6 Marie Kristine	Birth	25 July 1899	Clinton, Minn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept 1922				
	Edwin Erickson	Death					
		Burial					
-07- F	7 Anna Elizabeth	Birth	9 June 1901	Clinton, Minn			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Dec 1921	2nd			
	1st John Vogel	Death					
		Burial					
-08- F	8 Emelia Frances (Emily)	Birth	13 April 1903	Clinton, Minn			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 April 1928				
	George Jacobson	Death					
		Burial					
-09- F	9 Hanzena Julia (Zena)	Birth	2 July 1905	Clinton, Minn			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Sept 1923				
	Charlie Vail	Death					
		Burial					
-10- M	10 Jacob Hans	Birth	25, Dec 1907	Clinton Minn			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 June 1938				
	Thea Eide	Death					

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. 01

Form 4110 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE CENTER CHART HELPER. Send for a free catalog with details and full descriptions of other genealogical aids.

Husband's full name Christen Hansen Sorensen

Wife's full maiden name Karen Kristine Hanson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F -11-	No. 11 Charlotte Thevodora Edna	Birth	15 Jan 1910	Clinton, Minn.			
	Full Name of Spouse George Nelson	Mar.	24 Aug 1931				
		Death	July 1970				
		Burial					
F -12-	No. 12 Clara Margriete	Birth	24 Aug 1914	Clinton Minn.			
	Full Name of Spouse 1st George Steffes	Mar.	22, October, 1932,	Ortonville- 2nd Jess White			
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

This Information Obtained From:

From Bernice Tyler, and other family members

Note book of Relief May Cleveland Tyler

My knowledge of the family

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date 1972

Husband's Full Name Edwin Calvin Tyler

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26, Nov 1901	Clinton, Big Stone Co. Minn.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 May 1923	Big Stone City, S.D.			
Death	Dec. 1982	Ortonville, Minn.			
Burial		Mound Cemetery, Ortonville, Minn			

Places of Residence Malta Township, Big Stone Co, Minnesota (Clinton)

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Holsberry Tyler Mother's Maiden Name Relief May Cleveland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bernice Beth Taurman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Jan 1904	Big Stone City, South Dakota			
Chr'nd					
Death	21, Nov. 1975				
Burial		Mound Cemetery, Ortonville, Minn.			

Places of Residenc Malta Township, Big Stone Co. Minnesota (Clinton)

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Harrison Taurman Mother's Maiden Name Nettie Roberts

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Henry William	Birth	9 Sept 1924	Malta Township, Big Stone Co., Minnesota			
	Full Name of Spouse* Geneva Dochow	Mar.	17 Mar 1947				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Loren Edwin Tyler	Birth	3 Sept 1927	Malta Township, Big Stone Co., Minnesota			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Jane Phelan (1st)	Mar.	22 May 1965	(2) Delphine Philbrick			
		Death	1 Feb 1987	Bloomington, Ill			
		Burial		Mound Cemetery, Ortonville, Minn.			
M	3 Ralph Lynn Tyler	Birth	4 Jan 1931	Malta Township, Big Stone Co., Minnesota			
	Full Name of Spouse* Joanne Biel	Mar.	9 Mar 1957				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Ila Mae	Birth	13 Oct 1936	Malta Township, Big Stone County, Minnesota			
	Full Name of Spouse* Walter A. Olson	Mar.	21 May 1962				
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

5019-1

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

This Information Obtained From:
Cleveland and Cleveland
by Edmund James Cleveland

Also, from the writtings of Relied May Cleveland Tyler to her children.

Husband's Full Name Henry Holsbery Tyler

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on husband
Birth	Aug 29, 1856	Truro , Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	March 12, 1885	Melrose Township, Grant Co, Dakota Terry.			
Death	Sept. 25, 1942	Clinton, Minn.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Tyler Mother's Maiden Name Thankful Holsbery

Wife's Full Maiden Name Relief May Cleveland

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 12, 1863	Northfield, Minn			
Chr'nd					
Death	Jan. 10, 1948	Hancock, Minn.			
Burial		Ortonville- Mound Cenetery			

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Teacher Housewife Church Affiliation Northfield Bapt Ch.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Price Horton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Son 9	Birth	May 1887	Clinton, Big Stone, Malto Township Minn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Still Born				
		Burial					
2	Ruth Leonora 9	Birth	July 24, 1890	Clinton, Big Stone Co, Malto Township, Minn.			
	Full Name of Spouse* John August Sorensen	Mar.	June 22, 1913	Clinton, Minn.			
		Death	April 3, 1947	Panama City, Fl. Bay Co.			
		Burial		Panama City, Fl. Greenwood Cenetery			
3	Calvin Cleveland 9	Birth	Feb. 9, 1892	Clinton, Minn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Sept.22,1900				
		Burial		Ortonville, Minn.			
4	Edwin Calvin 9	Birth	Nov. 26, 1901	Clinton, Big Stone Co, Minn.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Bernice Taurman	Mar.	May 12,1923				
		Death	Dec. 23. 1982,	Ortonville, Minn.			
		Burial		Ortonville, Minn, Mound Cemetery			
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

5019-2

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

Town of Truro

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Truro that as such I have custody of the records of births required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the birth of

Henry Holsbury Tyler

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said birth, namely:

Date of Birth August 29,1856

Place of Birth Truro, Massachusetts

Name of Child Henry Holsbury Tyler

Sex Male Color **********

FATHER	MOTHER
Name Isaac Tyler	~~Maiden~~ Name Thankful Tyler
Residence Truro, Massachusetts	Residence Truro, Massachusetts
Place of Birth Prusia	Place of Birth Truro, Massachusetts
Occupation Mariner	

Date of Record February 16,1857

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Truro

on this 5th day of December 19 84

Cynthia A. Scalp

Clerk

SEAL

Year 1856

Vol. II

Page 4

No. 35

FORM 429 HOBBS & WARREN, INC., PUBLISHERS

September 1982 From:
" First Book Orgainization of Church in 1881-1897" Page 50 # 5
First Congregational Church United Church of Christ, Milbank,S.D.

REGISTER OF

No. 2	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Birthplace.
	Adelbert Darling	of	Milbank	and
	Lizy Zirlike	of	Milbank	
Solemnized at	Milbank		(Date.) Nov 26th 1884	
by	J L Granger Pastor		Cong church	

No. 3

A N.W. Record of
Rose Maloney of
Solemnized at Grant Center Tp Grant Co
by J L Granger

Married

In Melrose township Grant Co., D.T. at the residence of the bride's parents March 12th 1885 by Rev. J. L. Granger Mr. Hessey H. Tyler of Malta Minnesota and Miss Relief M. Cleveland. The above is the affair to which we had reference last week. We extend to the happy couple our best wishes for their future happiness.

No. 4

Wallace W. Leavitt of
Mary A Wempner of
Solemnized at Milbank Grant
by

No. 5

Henry H Tyler of Malta Big Stone Co Minn and
Relief M Cleveland Melrose Tp Grant Co Dak
Solemnized at Melrose Tp Dakota (Date.) March 12th 1885
by

No

of Kilbourne Tp Grant Co Dak
of Melrose Tp " " "
Dak (Date.) Sept 17 1885

First Congregational Church of Milbank
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
K. STOKES SNYDER, MINISTER
EAST THIRD AVENUE
MAIL ADDRESS P.O. BOX 328
PH. 605 432-4701
MILBANK, SD 57252

June , 1985

To Whom It May Concern:

I, K.Stokes Snyder, Minister for the First Congregational Church of Milbank, South Dakota, do hereby certify that the following is recorded in the First Book Orgainazation of Church in 1881-1897, Page 50, No. 5 of the records of the First Congregational Church of Milbank, Dakota.

Record of the marriage:

Henry T. Tyler of Malta, Big Stone Co. Minnesota
and
Relief M. Cleveland, Melrose Tp., Grant Co., Dakota
Soleminized at Melrose Tp., Dakota, March 12, 1885
By J.L. Granger

Attested: _____
K.Stokes Snyder, Minister
First Congregational Church of
Milbank, South Dakota

First Congregational Church of Milbank
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
K. STOKES SNYDER, MINISTER
EAST THIRD AVENUE
MAIL ADDRESS P.O. BOX 328
PH. 605 432-4701
MILBANK, SD 57252

acc.

LBM Bks. 8

STATE OF MINNESOTA

Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

00879

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Big Stone
Township or Village: Malta
City: ____ No. ____, ____ St., ____ Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Reg. District No. ____ No. in Registration Book ____
(Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy)

2. FULL NAME: HENRY HOLSBERY TYLER
(Please PRINT names in capitals)

(2a) Residence, No. ____ St. ____ Ward ____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: 62 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married

6. If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: RELIEF MAY CLEVELAND

7. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): Aug 29 - 1856

8. AGE: Years 86 | Months 0 | Days 26 | If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ min.

OCCUPATION
9. Trade, profession, or kind of work done, as engineer (type of), miner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Farmer.
10. Industry or business in which work was done, as railway, mine (kind of), saw mill, bank, etc.: ____
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): 1939
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation: 60

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Truro, Mass.

FATHER
13. NAME (Print): ISAAC TYLER
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Danzig, Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME (Print): THANKFUL HOLSBERY
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Truro Mass.

17. INFORMANT (Address): Edwin G. Tyler

18. BURIED AT OR REMOVED TO: Clinton, Minn. Date: Sept 28 1942 (Cremation—No Yes)

19. UNDERTAKER (Address): Clinton Minn.

20. Filed Oct. 2, 1942 Oscar A. Olson, Registrar.

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): Sept 25 1942

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar 11, 1942 to Sept 25, 1942. I last saw him alive on Sept 25, 1942; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 11:45 P. M.

The PRIMARY UNDERLYING CAUSE of death was

	Duration
Chronic endocarditis	6 mos +

Contributory causes of importance in order of onset:

	Duration
(1) Hypertension	6 mos +
(2) Acute nephritis	2 days
(3)	

Did an operation precede death? No
If so, state condition for which it was undertaken ____
Date of operation ____ Was there an autopsy? ____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: No
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ____ Date of injury ____, 19__
Where did injury occur? ____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. ____
Manner of injury ____
Nature of injury ____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify ____

(Signed) Otto Bergan, M.D.
Sept 28, 1942 (Address) Clinton Minn.

Received Sept 28, 1942 Sub-Registrar

52 REC'D OCT 6 1942

STATE OF MINNESOTA)
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN) SS

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the official record on file with the Section of Vital Statistics Registration of the Minnesota Department of Health.

Dated at Minneapolis

May 20, 1985

Frederick L. King
Frederick L. King
State Registrar
Minnesota Department of Health

NOT VALID WITHOUT IMPRESSED SEAL

BIG STONE COUNTY, MINNESOTA

1881-1981

AMERICAN SETTLERS

The majority of the earliest settlers were what the Biography of Central and Northern Minnesota calls "Old American Stock," which means that their families had been citizens of the United States for several generations. They had started in the east and moved a number of times before staking a claim in Big Stone County. Families with names of Orton, McEwen, Bowers, McCormick, Doughtery, Conway, Smith, McLane, Swezey, Stanton, Barr, Kahler, Hewitt, Chesley and Weiser are examples. They were at least second generation Americans, and had originated in Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maine, Ohio, Illinois, and Wisconsin.

Society was fluid after the Civil War. Opportunities were everywhere. Labor was in demand and jobs were plentiful. The risks and difficulties of moving were offset by the advantages to be gained. Property in the east brought high prices, and if a man sold out and invested in western land, he had a chance to become wealthy. Mr. Parrington, in his essay The American Scene, wrote, "The times were stirring and it was a shiftless fellow who did not make his pile."

If the stirring times--times of speculation and exploitation--brought people to Big Stone County, so did the panic times. When people lost in the panic of 1873, they gathered what they could of their resources and moved to the frontier to make a new beginning.

Sometimes ways of making a living become obsolete due to rapid industrial and technological development. The families of Chapman, Mayo, Keefe, Sparrow and Tyler came to Big Stone County from Cape Cod because the rapid use of steamships made their expertise with sailing vessels useless in the future. They believed their best hope was to find land to develop on the frontier.

Some families came to Big Stone County to find relief from tuberculosis or to escape the unhealthy conditions in the south. People suffered from ague, a violent recurring fever alternating with chills, which a northern climate was supposed to cure. When Mr. Hurley's family "took down" with ague, he brought them to Big Stone County in a wagon drawn by Texas oxen. Children were often ill with summer complaint, a form of dysentery that cold weather could control. The early settlers found the climate healthful in some cases, but not as "salubrious" as the advertisements claimed.

The Old Americans understood the government and became the first power structure. They organized the government, held political offices, owned the mercantile businesses, built the elevators, established the banks, ran the hotels, the lumberyards and the livery stables. They were the doctors, the lawyers, the clergymen, the postmasters, and the railroad and real estate agents. However, by 1900 the immigrant, who often had experience in other places in the United States, began to join the ranks of policy makers.

IMMIGRANT SETTLERS

The graph showing census figures for each decade after 1870 proves that the efforts of the state government and the railroads were successful in bringing families from northern Europe. Every country was represented, but the majority of the immigrants were from Norway, Sweden, Germany, and Ireland. They were the ethnic groups that helped make the transition from alien to American less traumatic.

Those who arrived in the early years had lived for a time in other locations in the United States, and had often moved several times in the same way as the people of old American stock. They had accumulated some resources and could speak and understand English, after a fashion. They suffered from isolation and the harshness of the environment. When they survived and began to prosper, they wrote the American letters.

By 1900 most of the so called free land and the railroad land was taken. People arrived in the new towns by railroad. Most

PHOTOS:

Opposite:
Plowing at George Taffe's
Barry 1929 or 30

Right:
Unloading at the Barry elevator

Toqua Township have one of the first self-containment pig operations in the county. Arlo Andrews of Moonshine Township has a self-containment cattle operation. Marlyn Schumacher of Big Stone Township built an egg-factory where the hens never set foot on the ground.

The cost of mechanization demands larger units of operation to be economically feasible. Farming operations larger than 1,000 acres may operate profitably with large-scale machinery, but even the smaller scale farmer may spend his working day in an environmentally controlled tractor cab.

The reduction in the number of farms and the resulting increase in the size of other farms has been the trend. However, Phil Raup, agricultural economist at the University of Minnesota, had some interesting information in his annual report on Minnesota's rural real estate market. The report was published in the Minnesota Agricultural Economist of February 1981. Data based on information gathered for the first six months of 1980 indicated that fewer farms were sold in Minnesota than at any time since the department began estimating sales in 1926.

Local real estate agents agreed that there were few land sales in Big Stone County in 1980, partly because of high interest rates but largely because very little land was available. Farm owners preferred to rent rather than sell their land. The Raup report placed average 1980 land values for west-central Minnesota at $962 per acre, up 9 percent from 1979 and up 386 percent from the $198 value in 1970. Local realtors agreed that choice tillable land in Big Stone County was valued at $1,000 per acre, but other acreage would bring somewhere between $300 and $500 an acre. This would make the average for the county somewhere between $700 and $850 per acre. Inflated land values have created a record number of millionaires in the county, at least on paper.

RURAL ORGANIZATIONS

Storage and marketing of farm products has been big business since the first elevator was built in the county in 1879. The grain producers realized the importance of storage and controlled sale of their products.

The Farmers Cooperative Grain Company incorporated on 6 September 1897 for $1,500 in Akron Township. The record includes the names of most of the landowners in the Correll area, for at least one share each. The Farmers Elevator Company of Ortonville, incorporated on March 21, 1898, included many of the residents of Ortonville and surrounding territory. The members of the board of directors were A. B. Campbell, president; F. Oestreich, vice-president; J. E. Keefe, secretary-treasurer; and directors Charles Sindquist, John Heffernan, P. Clark, and J. J. Miller.

Beardsley Farmers Elevator organized in 1894. Listed as officers in 1899 were A. B. Stevens, president; N. A. Warring, vice-president; Fred Dittes, secretary; and H. B. Gelting, treasurer. Barry Farmers Cooperative Elevator Association filed an Amended Articles of Incorporation in 1963 with Paul Shuller, president, and Lawrence Lindquist, secretary. Clinton Cooperative Elevator Association incorporated July 8, 1931, with J. C. Bender, president; Henry Paffrath, vice-president; F. W. Watkins, secretary; Fred Piper, treasurer; and directors H. H. Tyler, Emil C. Swenson, and S. M. Samuelson.

In Odessa, the Farmers Cooperative Elevator first board of directors included W. L. Gloege, Frank Oestreich, F. H. Holman, Frank Schuett, John L. Karels, P. E. Storm, and A. Zahrbock. After incorporating in April 1910, they purchased the old Crown Elevator for $4,350 and hired Wm. E. Ryan to buy grain.

In 1981, there were Farmers Cooperative Elevators in Barry, Clinton, Odessa and Ortonville. Correll had a Farmers Exchange, and all of Beardsley's elevators belonged to the Beardsley Farmers Elevator Company.

A Cooperative Creamery Association was organized at Correll March 9, 1901, for the purpose of operating a creamery and cheese factory. The incorporators were E. T. Samuels, D. W. Eames, Albert Mathews, R. B. Hudson, Charles Causon, and Geo. C. Knoll.

The Clinton Cooperative Creamery Association was incorporated March 28, 1903, by J. D. Ross, August Eckberg, Peter Hanson, William Sandberg, A. O. Benson, C. W. Wheeler, J. H. Erickson, C. A. Dahljhem, Frank W. Watkins, and S. H. Swenson.

Hanlon, Jim Mulvaney, Tom and Pat Hayden, Daniel P. O'Neil, Ellen O'Neil, Pat Hyland, Pat McNamara, John M. Johnson, Tom Hyland, Ed Downes, Bob Clark, George Baker, James Dean, George Studdard, Tim Gratton, Pat Maher, Joe Windorpski, Mrs Gilfoil, F. L. Cliff, R. A. Costello, Pat Conoby, and Fred Hammond, to mention a few.

Graceville Township was organized in April 1880. The first recorded town meeting was dated March 8, 1881. John Barry was the chairman; John Robinson and Frank Rosenthal were named supervisors; and A. Laman, P. Hyland, and Christ Hansen were elected roadmasters. On March 24, Michael Landy and Robert Clark were appointed constables. On April 11, John Barry resigned as chairman and A. Laman was appointed to fill the position. On May 10, 1882, Joseph Rothwell was appointed justice of peace; I. M. Cunningham was listed as assessor and P. Meagher as town clerk.

The 1931 Big Stone County Atlas showed these family names still present from the 1900 list of farmers: Phalen, Costello, Ryan, Leenay, O'Brien, Giddings, Keating, Winter, Smith, McLane, Lannon, Roberts, Sullivan, Oberg, Cunningham, Murtaugh, Rosenthal, J.C. Johnson, Crowe, and Woich. In 1978, only these family names from 1900 still remain as landowners: Phalen, Roberts, Utley, Lane, and Buhl.

The 1980 township of Graceville Board members include: Eugene Sanasack, chairman; Julia Marie Utley, clerk; Delbert Wiegman, treasurer; and Gilbert Olson and James Drewicke.

HUTTERITE COLONY

The Big Stone Hutterite Colony was established near Graceville in 1958. Ten families came from the New Elm Springs Hutterian Society, Inc., at Ethan, South Dakota. The Hutterians migrated to South Dakota from South Russia in 1874. The first colony was Bon Homme, about 18 miles from Yankton, South Dakota.

The original group of ten families in the first Minnesota colony, had grown to 20 families of 136 people in 1974. Because that was considered capacity, about half of the members were to start a new colony near Flandreau, South Dakota in the following two years.

The initial acreage of the Big Stone colony included three farms. By 1980, the colony had expanded to a total of 3,247.3 acres, of which 164.75 acres were in Toqua Township and 3,082.61 acres were in Graceville Township.

The Hutterites are self-sufficient, taking care of their own people and property. They grow their own food and process it, using modern machinery and appliances. They manufacture and repair as much of their own needs as possible. They sell excess garden produce and milk, and other products. Brooms are one product they have manufactured for sale to other colonies and stores.

MALTA

Malta Township was originally called Myrtle in 1878; then it was changed to Clarksville in January 1880, and to Malta on March 29, 1880. It was named for several places—a town in New York, villages in Ohio and Illinois, and for the island of Malta in the Mediterranean Sea. The first town election was held at the home of J. Burlingame, February 14, 1880. Officers elected were: E. Stadon, chairman; H. Watkins and C.E. Beaty, supervisors; David K. J. Clark, clerk; L. C. Nickerson and D. H. Congdon, justices; and G. A. Swandon and J. B. McCanty, constables.

The first settler was David K. J. Clark, in June 1876. C. A. Miner settled in November 1876. Benjamin F. Swezey had the distinction of being the first white settler to break land in the township. He settled on Section 22 in 1876 and farmed with ox teams. His first crop in 1877 averaged six bushels of wheat per acre and his corn crop was good

Hayden French visited the area in 1876 and took a homestead in 1878. Hiram Watkins also homesteaded in 1878 and there wasn't a house in sight. Henry Holsbery Tyler came from Cape Cod in 1879 with the Chapman's of Otrey Township.

Other early names were Fred Beaty, Albert H. Cooper, Henry and Jeremiah Burlingame, Cenfield, Nick Knippen, Isaac N. Green, Welander, N. G. Williams, Frank B. Sanders, and Morrill After early 1880, some new names mentioned were Staddon, Congdon, Nickerson, Swanson and McCarty

Malta Township board members in 1980 were: Orland Folkens, chairman; Curtiss Olson, clerk; Milton Jorgenson, treasurer; and Verl Gillespie and Gerald Weinman

MOONSHINE

Moonshine Township is in the northeastern corner of the county and includes the city of Johnson. The township was organized October 3, 1882, with Joe Phiefer, William Marlow, James White, and D. P. Callahan as board members. It was named for Moonshine Lake, which is within the township.

Matt Larson came to Duluth from Sweden. He came to Big Stone County in 1873, coming first to Malta and then moving to Moonshine, where he made this permanent home. He gradually acquired several quarters of land and employed several men, often forwarding fare to friends in Sweden so they could come to the country too. They would work off their fare and many of them stayed. Some of those were Mr. and Mrs. Willie Johnson, Mrs.Erland Carlson, Gust Carlson, Nels A. Nelson, John Ericson, Arvid Johnson, Andrew Peterson, George Steen, Ed Anderson, and Pete Peterson. Because he encouraged so many settlers to come here, Matt Larson was known as "King of the Swedes." He married a nearby homesteader, Kristina Levin, and they raised six children.

Other early homesteaders included Eugene Broderick, William C. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Leveen, Edward Geenty, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Geagan, Evan G. Howells, William and John T. Moberg, Andrews, Fox, Cairney, Meagher, Lee, Murphy, McLean, Holmgren, Heiley and O'Neill.

Board members of Moonshine Township in 1980 were: Kenneth Wulff, chairman; Allan Jahnke, clerk; Roy Olson, treasurer; and Richard Vold and Richard Mauch.

The Larson round barn has been a landmark since it was completed in 1913. It was an outstanding barn, 84 feet in diameter and 64 feet to the cupola, with a stone basement ten feet high. The stone was 20 carloads of Ortonville granite. The barn was equipped with litter, hay and feed-carriers, and electric-lights. It is listed in "A Guide to the Architecture of Minnesota" by David Gebhard and Tom Martinson, University of Minnesota Press 1977. This reference includes the location of the barn and describes the stone walls of the lower floor and the gable dormer and wooden silo top. There is a good picture of the barn when it was new in the photohistory section of the book.

ODESSA

There are three versions of the story about why the township and village were named Odessa. One was that it was named for a man named Desso from whom the townsite was purchased. The second story was that an early resident, A. D. Beardsley, named it in honor of his little daughter, Dessa. The third story is that it was named for the first bearded wheat brought directly from Odessa, Russia. The township was organized in April 1880.

The first birth in the township was Willie Frankhause, born April 24, 1871. The first recorded deaths were both on

October 29, 1882; Mons Johnson, a farmer who had come from Norway in 1813 and Lewis Isaacson, a carpenter. The township clerk in 1882 was W. C. Fraiser.

The first homestead was made by Federick Frankhause in Section 33 in June 1870, and in Section 34 in 1878. He came from Sauk Centre and was a son-in-law of J. W. Movius. Wm Harriman settled in Section 34 in 1871 and was given a U. S land grant on 67 acres in December 1877. John Desso settled in Section 20 in 1876, receiving his land patent in 1882. Henry Southerland bought land in Section 18 in 1880. Herman Seydler received a U. S. land grant in Section 30 in August 1881. Kal Korthals received one in Section 34 on December 13, 1889, so he had at least lived there since 1884. Jacob Yust secured land in Section 12 in 1884, and according to court records, many others settled there after 1880. The farms mentioned were all located immediately next to the Minnesota River. Other older residents were: Louis Gerber, Herman and William Schwandt, Peter Storeim, Herman Falk, Sievert Ellingson, Julius Held, J. R. Meier, Henry Walter, James LaLond, and Leopold Brueche.

Some early settlers in the northeastern part of the township were Peter Storm, Ola Anderson, Carl Nelson, Benno Menzel, John Lundgren, Andrew Peterson, Bert and Howard Burdick, Rasmus and Simon Haugen, George and Rasmus Skarsten, Herman Klepel, Carl Tews, Christ Myrold, John Boodleson, A. Thompson, Carl Aherns, Mary Berge, Lars Bergseth, Holgersons, A. Johnson, Nels Lundberg, Swan Nelson, Swan P. Nelson, Paul Rothi, and Jacob and Rasmus Rand. Many of these early settlers used oxen for traveling and field work, until they could afford to buy horses.

Odessa Township board members in 1980 were: Earl Holgerson, chairman; Robert Rothi, clerk; Wilbert Sherod, treasurer; and Ray Henningson and Alvin Maas.

ORTONVILLE

Ortonville Township was organized November 1, 1879. It was named for Cornelius Knute Orton. It lies around the city of Ortonville and is the smallest township in the county. It includes land lying at the foot of the lake annexed from Lac qui Parle County by the state legislature in 1937.

The first post office was established at Ortonville in 1875; C. K. Orton was appointed postmaster. The first birth in the township was Charles Lindgren's on September 11, 1872. The first deaths were on December 16, 1874, when John Swenson and son became lost in a blizzard and froze to death near the Minnesota River.

In June 1871, a group of men started out walking from St. Peter in search of land to settle on. They were Nels and Olaf Lindgren, Swan P. and Gustaf Lindholm, John and Swan Peterson, August Carlson, and Peter Holmstein. They wandered along for ten days until they came to Big Stone Lake, where they decided to stay. Nels Lindgren filed his claim on the present townsite of Ortonville, in Section 4, later filing in Section 12. He brought his family there in September, 1871. Olaf Lindgren settled in Section 2.

John and Swan Peterson and August Carlson are listed in the history of Big Stone Township. Swan and Gustaf Lindholm are pioneers of Prior Township.

Other early settlers of Ortonville were A. L. Jackson, who made a claim on Section 4 in the summer of 1873 and came to live there in February 1874, J. T. Leet came in June 1874, and W.R. Brown in December 1874. A. P. Jackson settled in 1878, and Wm. Jackson and Olaf Olson followed. Louis Gerber came from Howard Lake in 1883 (part of his land is in Odessa Township). John Geiger came from Wisconsin in 1885. Christ Grimm came from Waconia in 1888 and settled in Odessa. He moved to Ortonville Township in 1892. Orre Huizenga came from Holland in 1907 and settled near Odessa. He later bought a farm with a few buildings on it from Dr. Karn

Ortonville Township's Board of 1980 includes: Lowell Hamm, chairman; Donald Geier, clerk; Charleen Grossman, treasurer; and Warner Johnson and Roy Walter

OTREY

History indicates that the Otrey brothers, William and Thomas, were the earliest to settle in what is now Otrey Township. In May of 1869, they came to the shores of a lake in Section 20. The brothers "proved up" on their homesteads and were granted patents. Thomas on September 10, 1875, and William on March 14, 1878. The time lapse after their arrival is probably due to the fact that early records were all kept at Morris and trips were not made there frequently. Thomas Ortra and William Ortra and his wife Hannah are listed on the 1870 federal census.

The first township meeting and election were held February 14, 1880, at the home of W. B. Dow in Section 6. The township was known as Trenton until 1881, when a special act of the legislature changed it to honor the Otrey brothers. W. B. Dow was elected chairman and the supervisors were R. H. Chapman and Andrew Nelson. John T. Lockwood was elected town clerk; Frederick Lockwood, treasurer; A. B. Campbell, assessor; W. H. Campbell, justice of the peace; and John S. Dow, constable.

There were five births recorded in 1880, in the official records of the township; Helen E. Dow on Feb. 8; Olaf Grant Nelson on Feb. 25; Stella Peterson on March 27; James G. Lockwood (son of John) on May 10; and Hiram Ernest Lockwood (son of Frederick) on Oct. 16. The first deaths recorded in 1881 were those of Helen E. Dow on Feb. 3, ("cause—Typhoid") at the age of 11 months and 25 days; Harry T. Tomson on Feb. 6 at three months and two days, ("cause—lung congestion"); and Angeline Jenner on Feb. 16 at the age of 39 years, four months and 16 days, ("cause—tumor"). Andrew Annundson froze to death in a blizzard in January 1873.

During 1870, Lars C. Bentson is known to have arrived in the area. He and his wife first stopped at Artichoke Lake, but Mr. Bentson thought there was too much water around so they went on to Big Stone Lake. Here, they were greatly disturbed by the presence of a great number of Indians. The next day, the family went east again until coming to what was later called Bentson Lake. There they found a bachelor named Isaac Hart living in a dugout under a large tree by the lake. From him, Mr. Bentson bought the relinquishment to the homestead for a yoke of oxen, and moved into the dugout with his family.

By 1872, government surveys had been made of all of Big Stone County and settlers came fast. Some homesteaded, some planted tree claims, and some bought relinguishment of homesteads or railroad lands. Early farming was done with oxen. Benson and Morris were the nearest trading centers until the railroad was extended to Ortonville.

The settlers were predominantly Scandinavian, but to the northeastern part of the township came a colorful group known as the "Cape Codders" who added much to the early culture. They were a group of seamen who came directly from Cape Cod, Massachusetts. They were the families of Richard and Lewis Chapman, John Keefe, John Mayo and Jonathan Sparrow. Henry Holsbery Tyler homesteaded just across the line in Malta Township, while the rest took up land in Sections 12, 13, 14, and 24 in Otrey Township.

In 1958, a list of pioneers whose descendants either owned or lived on land originally acquired for farming included the following names: A. B. Anderson, Frederick Lockwood, L. N. Lundquist, Hokan Anderson, Haakon Olson, A. J. Anderson, K. C. Hanson, Adolph Olson, John Vaage, Charles Lindquist, Charles Hillstrom, August Johnson and L.L. Weeding.

The congregations activities are directed by a body of elders and ministerial servants appointed by the Watchtower Bible and Tract Society. Presiding as chairman in 1980 was Thomas Chin of Ortonville. Royal Lund of Milbank, South Dakota, was secretary.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Ortonville A group of Baptists in Ortonville met on August 30, 1960, and decided to make an offer for the Methodist church building on the corner of Madison Avenue and Third Street.

After the offer was accepted, 15 people organized and incorporated the First Baptist Church of Ortonville on September 20, 1960.

At a special meeting on March 16, 1961, the members approved the purchase of a house on the corner of Stephens Avenue and Fourth Street for use as a parsonage.

Extensive remodeling has been done to both the church and the parsonage during the past 20 years. A garage was built on the parsonage lot. A new heating plant was installed in the parsonage; the kitchen was enlarged; the living and dining room were carpeted; and the second floor of the parsonage was enlarged by adding a dormer on one side, providing a second bathroom.

Several improvements have been made on the church building. The pastor's study was enlarged, and a nursery was added. The entry or narthex was enlarged, and the stairway to the basement was changed to make for easier access. Carpeting was installed, the basement walls were paneled, and an additional Sunday school room was added. In 1968, a new water heating system was installed in the church.

PASTORS

Rev. Arthur Odens	1961-62	Rev. Donald Fischer	1972-76
Rev. John Cahill	1962-66	Rev. Nels Nelson	1976-77
Rev. Ivan Bachtell	1966-69	Rev. John Breitholtz	1977-
Rev. Monte Okken	1969-72		

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH

Ortonville In June 1974, the I.O.O.F. building was purchased at Second Street and Jackson Avenue, and the house at 25 Southeast Third Street. The second floor of the lodge building was remodeled for use as the church. The house became the parsonage.

Rev. Duane Juve held the first service on July 7, 1974. Pastor Juve came from Bemidji, Minnesota and remained for a year. He was followed by Rev. Jim Thomas, who came from Pipestone and served for 2½ years. Rev. Herb Adams has been pastor of the church since 1978.

The charter members and organizers were Mr. and Mrs. Earl Cartwright, Beverly Cartwright, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Fransky, and Mr. and Mrs. Norvin Beachem. In 1981, there were 31 church members and attendance varied from 50 to 75 people a Sunday. The number attending Sunday school averaged 60 to 75 people.

The rapidly growing church has a Missionette group for girls, a Royal Ranger group for boys, and a children's church with a puppet show.

CEMETERIES

There are 30 centeries in the county, and a card file on all but two are in the Big Stone County Historical Society. Society members walked through and recorded all inscriptions and checked cemetery records to complete the file, as a National Bi Centennial project, during the summer and early fall of 1976

AKRON. Located on Co. 73, 2 miles S of U.S. 12, 2 miles N of U.S. 7. Deeds 8 x 40 rods (2 acres), dated May 24, 1901, Fred Hill to Ebenezer Congregation of Akron. Later it was known as the Evangelical Church of Akron. In 1920, it was closed. The cemetery was originally surveyed in 1898.

CLINTON. Located on Co. 11, about ½ mile W of Clinton. Original plat Oct. 27, 1896; 1st Addition platted Dec. 11, 1930; 2nd Addition platted Oct. 1, 1959. Original deed dated July 24, 1895, Martin Martinson to Village of Clinton.

ST. PAULI. Located on U.S. 75, 2 miles S of Clinton. St. Pauli Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church of Big Stone County. Deed dated June 9, 1896, Severin J. Huselid to church. Size—14½ rods x 22 rods (includes church). Cemetery maintained by Trinity Lutheran Church of Clinton.

LONG ISLAND. Located on Co. 8, approximately ¾ mile E of U.S. 75, 2 miles S of Clinton. Platted Feb. 17, 1896. Size—17 rods x 8 rods. Deed dated May 13, 1896, Albert and Ragnhild Lyseng to Big Stone Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Congregation. Cemetery maintained by Trinity Lutheran Church of Clinton. Church records stored in Clinton State Bank.

SEVENTH DAY AVENTISTS. From the intersection of Co. 8 and 2, 1 mile N, then W 1½ miles, then S a short distance. The Minnesota Conference Association of Seventh Day Adventists church was organized on June 11, 1877. The church was built in 1891 on the Edward Hanson farm. Deed dated Jan. 29, 1903. Size 0.32 acre.

ARTICHOKE BAPTIST. Located in SW corner of intersection of Co. 8 and 25. In 1888, Aldor Hanson donated an acre of land for the church lot and cemetery. Deed dated May 29, 1893, to the First Norwegian Baptist Church of Artichoke. Addition Platted Dec. 29, 1950.

ARTICHOKE LUTHERAN. "September 12, 1875, a small group met at the David Johnson home and held the organizational meeting of The Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Congregation of Swift and Surrounding Counties, Minnesota." Deed dated June 10, 1899. Size—.68 acre. The church building was sold and moved to Appleton in February of 1956.

JOHNSON FAMILY. Located on the E side of Artichoke Lake, 3¼ miles N of U.S. 12, on Co. 7, about 6 miles W, in center of field to S of driveway on high mound. Deed dated November 10, 1910, from David Johnson to Ole T. Brustuen. "Knoll used as Burial Ground, not to exceed one-half acre, shall be left untilled." This was an Indian burial mound, later used as a burial place by the Johnson family. Seven members were buried there, according to family records.

BIG STONE BAPTIST. Located in Big Stone Township on Co. 65, at N end and across the road from Thielke lake. Cemetery of the Swedish Baptist Church of Big Stone Center. Deed dated May 4, 1896, mentions Peter Carlson and wife Ellen. Size—1.07 acres. No records. Church moved after congregation disbanded. No cemetery visible, only foundation stone of what may have been a church.

ORGANIZATIONS

Books, commemorative pamphlets, pictures, obituaries, programs, and secretaries' records tell the story of the interests and associations of the people of the county. An early directory could have included the following: Daughters of Erin, Knights of Columbus, Degree of Honor, Modern Woodmen of America, Royal Neighbors, Ku Klux Klan, Lion's Club, I.O.O.F., Rebekahs, Masons, O.E.S., P.T.A. or P.T.O. There have been Old Settler's Associations, Farmers' clubs, Business and Professional Women, Camp Fire Girls, Town and Farm clubs, Domestic Science Club, Women's Community Club, Isaac Walton League, birthday clubs, whist or bridge clubs, flying or boating clubs, and countless others.

Visible proof of the strength and influence of some of the organizations are the buildings that bear their names and dates.

There were organizations with definite interests, such as the Artichoke Sailors Club of the early 1890s. The high point of that club was probably the race with a boat and crew of the Cape Cod Colony.

The Ancient Order of Hibernians lodge members stand together so solidly in the picture of March 17, 1887, that one can feel their strong sense of purpose.

A badge and ribbon of the I.O.G.T. Lodge no. 349 of Akron, Minnesota, bears an emblem of "Faith, Hope and Charity." This International Order of Good Templars was organized in 1895 and lasted until the early 1900s.

Neighborhood groups provided their own entertainment in halls or schoolhouses. One A. L. Lee glass-plate negative is of a musical production in the old Odessa Village Hall. The Temple Dramatic Club of Ortonville left an interesting 1894 photograph. In 1917 an active COMUS club had club rooms. The picture of the Sardine Club leaves one wondering. A women's hiking club and another group called the Rocking Chair Club would seem to have opposite goals.

In the spring of 1897, Ortonville had a Bicycle Club, and, 20 years later, an Automobile Club which requested the city council to light up Main Street. Graceville had a bicycle club during World War II.

A group of women in Graceville formed a Tourist Club in 1901. Still active in 1907-8, they were studying Scandinavia. Another group of Graceville women formed the McDowell Club in 1920. They studied music theory and appreciation through the works of outstanding composers. The group of talented members was organized for more than ten years.

Changes in lifestyle and shifts in the demographics of the population had an effect on social life. The emphasis on providing space for teen canteens in the 1960s changed to provision for senior citizen centers in the 1970s.

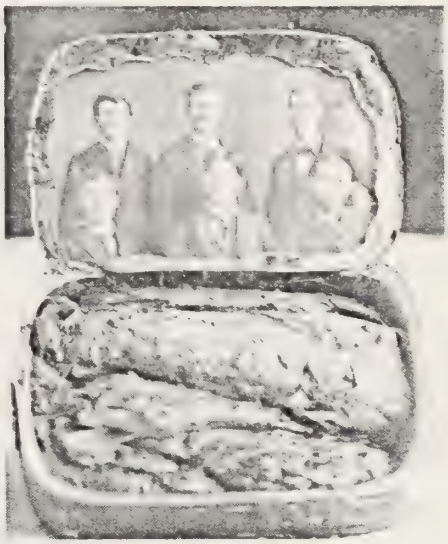
The number of county residents who are members of at least one of the more than 13,000 societies and associations in the United States would be impossible to determine.

The following brief histories of representative organizations will include some of the civic, cultural, social, fraternal, and sports clubs that are active in Big Stone County in 1981.

PHOTO OPPOSITE:
Military escort at funeral for John Dobak, 1944

ABOVE:
Opera group in the old village hall, Odessa

RIGHT:
The Sardine Club



CIVIC, CULTURAL, AND SOCIAL

ORTONVILLE

On May 19, 1919, a supper meeting was held to organize a commercial club, according to Dr. E. N. Schoen's diary. Ninety-two applications for membership were taken. "Doc" Shoen was chairman of the Town and Farm Club committee that served the Corn Festival in the 1930s.

Ortonville Civic and Commerce Association was incorporated as a nonprofit corporation on September 1, 1951. Severin Rausch, Rueben Mueller, H. E. Nicklasson, M. M. Brown, and Harold Vikre signed the application. It has been continuously active since then. Purchase of the building at 33 Northwest Second Street in 1969 gave the Civic and Commerce a permanent office.

BEARDSLEY

The Town and Country Association was incorporated April 29, 1964. It has been a very active organization, involved in all areas of improvement for the city and surrounding area. They sponsored Beardsley's 85th Celebration in 1965 and the Centennial Celebration in 1980.

GRACEVILLE

The Service Club has been continuously active for over 30 years, with other affiliated clubs active at various times. The present club was reorganized with Germain Kunz as chairperson. The Service Club has been

FRATERNAL

Charter members of fraternal associations were always brothers. Charter members of auxiliary groups were usually sisters and brothers, either couples or single members. Other organizations were family oriented. It was evident that people brought their former social associations with them.

Lakeview Lodge was organized under dispensation in December 1879 by a group of Master Masons of Ortonville. In 1881, a charter was granted to Lakeview Lodge No. 143 by the Grand Lodge of the State of Minnesota, A.F. & A.M. The charter remains operative today. There were 16 charter members.

The first lodge meetings were held over Clarence Smith's blacksmith shop, which stood at 225 Northwest Third Street. After the Bank of Ortonville was rebuilt in 1898 on the corner of Madison Avenue and Second Street, the lodge quarters were moved to the second floor of that building. The Masonic Temple Association was then formed and built the brick building at the corner of Monroe Avenue and Second Street. This housed two business places, two apartments, and the lodge rooms in the early 1900s. Fifty years later, during remodeling, the apartments were eliminated. The entire second story was completely remodeled and beautifully decorated during the period from 1967 to 1975. A new entrance from the north made the lodge rooms easily accessible for all members.

Hayden French was Grand Master of the Masonic Lodge of Minnesota in 1925.

Laurel Crown Chapter No. 95, Order of the Eastern Star, was instituted February 7, 1896, at Ortonville. There were 33 charter members of the following families: Allen, Brown, Crippen, Foote, French, Hill, Hunter, Larson, Light, Matthews, Miller, Orton, Schoen, Trevette, Tripp, Whiting, and Zwiener.

Sunflower Rebekah Lodge No. 98 of Clinton was instituted on April 14, 1893. The charter members were J. D. Ross, Maria Ross, Irwin Vandemark, Ella Vandemark, A. O. Benson, Cora Benson, F. W. Moon, Bill Moon, Mabel Beaty, N. W. Benson, Esther A. Nichols, J. C. Jasperson and Mary Laurence.

The I.O.O.F. lodge hall built in 1911 was destroyed on November 29, 1937, when a fire started in the projection booth on the first-floor movie theatre. A new lodge hall was built in 1949. Although Almond Lodge No. 189 of Clinton was no longer active in 1981, Sunflower Rebekah Lodge No. 98 members still held their meetings.

Golden Rod Rebekah Lodge No. 71 of Ortonville, instituted April 5, 1892, still had an active membership in 1981.

Graceville Council No. 1391, Knights of Columbus, was chartered in 1909 by Catholic men of all nationalities. However, the Graceville council was predominantly Irish, as the list of family names of charter members indicates: Beaulieu, Bennett, Bently, Campion, Canty, Casey, Cliff, Coyne, Creagan, Crowe, Gallogly, Ginnaty, Ginnty, Hartnett, Higgins, Horner, Kennedy, Larkin, Mahoney, Moroney, McCormick, McDonnell, McShane, O'Brian, O'Donavan, O'Hare, O'Neill, O'Phelan, Paul, Purcell, Randall, Reynolds, Ryan, Sammon, Studdart, Sheehan, Strong, Tehlan, Thiebault, and Trainor.

Meetings were held for many years in Crowe's Hall. In 1967, the council purchased a building on Main Street and remodeled it into a club room. In May 1978, the KC Council donated the building for a Senior Citizen Center, reserving the right to hold meetings there.

Active for over 70 years, the Graceville Council has contributed much to the church and community. Fundraising projects purchased the building, contributed to the Browns Valley Hospital, furnished a room at the Graceville Hospital, sponsored blood donor and pro-life programs, and raised money for Grace Home, as well as many other worthwhile projects. Membership has varied over the years, from 230 members in 1933 to a high of 535 members in 1956. Several area councils were formed after that, and some members transferred to local councils.

The Gene Rausch Council, Knights of Columbus, was formed at Ortonville in November 1978 with 81 charter members. Nearly all of them were from the parish of St. John's Catholic Church

The Beardsley Chapter of Royal Neighbors of America, Forest Echo Camp 1052, was organized in the Woodman Hall on June 14, 1898. Family names associated with the camp over the years include Anderson, Benzhofer, Bone, Briggs, Craig, Dale, Diekmann, Dittes, Ellis, Flood, Holtz, Jenk, Kirkpatrick, Letford, Marhar, Meyer, Powers, Prevey, Seip, Spading, Tripp, Waring, Weir, and Wright.

When the Browns Valley Camp disbanded in 1952 and the Wheaton Camp in 1979, their members transferred to Beardsley. The camp had a membership of 64, including 12 juveniles and 4 social members, in 1980.

The Dr. Samuel Prescott Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, was organized in Wheaton in April of 1927. There were 12 charter members. Two of them still belong to the chapter. They are Mrs. Grace DeWall of Morris, Minnesota, and Mrs. Helen Howard of Sun City, Arizona. The chapter moved to Ortonville when most of its active members were in this area. The 50th anniversary was observed in 1977. Currently there are 25 members.

A group of people whose homes or parents' homes were in Nordfjord, Norway, organized a Nordfjord Laget in 1910. As there was a large settlement of Nordfjordings at Long Island, Almond Township, the convention or Stevne was held in Big Stone County in 1921, 1938, and 1941. "Nordfjordeingernes Historie i Amerika" by Rev. L. M. Gimmestad, printed by the Lutheran Free Church Publishing Company of Minneapolis, Minnesota, contains 20 pages of information on county residents. The Nordfjord Lag held its 70th anniversary at Concordia College in Moorhead, Minnesota, in June 1980 and numbered about 500 members.

A small group of Norwegian immigrants in Minneapolis formed the original Sons of Norway to support each other emotionally and financially. The local Storsten Lodge No. 512 initiated 117 members at a banquet held at the Lantern Inn of Milbank, South Dakota, on December 1, 1971. The name "Storsten" was chosen for the lodge as it means "Big Stone" in Norwegian. Officers elected at the initiation banquet were: Norman Tangen, president; Robert Schreiner, vice-president; Gloria Hausauer, secretary; Tom Anderson, treasurer; Lawrence Dubbs, counselor; Loretta Holtquist, financial director; Helen Schreiner, social director; and trustees Elwood Throndrud, Kenneth Stensland, and Oscar Torness. During the years, Storsten Lodge has been represented in parades and celebrations by Cliff Wolner and his Norwegian Band.

SCOUTS

GIRL SCOUTS

Vera Geier organized a Girl Scout troop of about 20 girls in 1926. It continued for about two years. Twenty years later, scouting was again organized in the county. Mrs. Raymond Waters started a troop of 12 girls, all of whom completed the requirements for and received the Curved Bar, now called the First Class Pin. Muriel Geier has provided leadership for the scouting program in Ortonville since 1948. There have been about 100 girls each year, and more than 300 volunteer workers over the years.

Lavonne Fossen and Helen Furber organized a trooop in Beardsley in the 1940s. They were very active for several years before disbanding. In the 1960s, another troop was organized. There were 22 girls enrolled in scouting in 1980.

MONUMENTS AND MUSEUMS

BOUNDARY MARKER

To determine the boundary between Minnesota and Dakota Territory before Minnesota became a state in May 1858, an Act of Feb. 26, 1857, states: "Beginning at the point in the center of the main channel of the Red River of the North, where the boundary line between the United States and the British possessions cross the same; thence up the main channel of said river to the Bois Des Sioux River; thence up its main channel to Lake Traverse; thence up the center of said lake to the southern extremity thereof; thence in a direct line to the head of Big Stone Lake; thence through its center to its outlet; thence in a due south line to the north line of the State of Iowa." Iron markers were placed in 1859 at the head of Big Stone Lake and at the outlet of the lake.

According to the special instructions of April 30, 1859, to Snow and Hutton, surveyors, the posts were to be "a hollow pyramid of cast iron; six feet vertical height, by one foot in width at the base tapering to seven inches at the top, weighing not less than three hundred pounds, three feet of this height to be placed in the ground." The markers were to be inscribed with the date—1859—and on the east side—Minnesota—and on the west side—Dakota.

The marker at the foot of the lake is west of the bridge and about 100 yards south of the road. It was easily accessible on foot in 1981.

WAYSIDE REST at Graceville

A stone monument erected in 1941 by the State of Minnesota, Department of Highways, and the Minnesota State Historical Society bears a plaque that reads: "About 1866 a trading post on the Fort Wadsworth Trail was established on Tokua Lakes a mile west of town. Early in 1878 Archbishop Ireland, after erecting a church on the present townsite, located several hundred families in the vicinity through the Catholic Colonization Bureau and named the Settlement for Bishop Thomas L. Grace."

CIVIL WAR MONUMENT

Mound Cemetery

The statue of a Civil War soldier atop a granite base was dedicated on May 30, 1914. The inscription reads:

"TO OUR NATION'S DEFENDERS 1861-1865
ERECTED BY FRANK P. BLAIR
POST NO. 82 G.A.R. & CORPS NO. 20 W.R.C.
MAY 30, 1914."

The Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.) arranged with Robert Hunter of Ortonville Monument Works to order the statue; to cut, polish, and letter the stone; and to install the stone and the statue for a total cost of $515.27. The statue cost $250; the stone—$255; freight on the statue-$5.27; and repairs to the statue—$5. G.A.R. members contributed $265, the W.R.C. $190, and the $60.27 balance came from post funds.

An earlier Civil War monument was the cannon with cannonballs that first stood in Union Park and were later moved to the courthouse lawn. A photograph of members surrounding the cannon, which bears the inscription "No. 82 G.A.R." is in the lobby of the courthouse. The cannon went into the scrap metal drive during World War II.

COUNTY WAR MEMORIAL

A square granite monument topped with carved eagles and a globe stands in the center of the south lawn of the Big Stone County Courthouse.

Erected to express appreciation to the boys who were in service during the 1917-18 World War, the memorial was dedicated November 11, 1920.

Civil War monument in Mound Cemetery

At a public meeting, the decision was made to build a monument at a cost not to exceed $15,000. The committee, Ole I. Steen, chairman, was to request the County Commissioners to appropriate $10,000 for the memorial and the balance of the cost was to be raised by public subscription.

Robert Hunter's bid of $10,812 was accepted, for construction of a monument of Big Stone County granite, ornamented with four large bronze tablets. The eagles and war emblems were executed by John B. Garatti of St. Paul.

The front memorial tablet contains the names of the men who made the supreme sacrifice. The two side tablets bear the names of over 600 servicemen. The rear tablet commemorates about 150 G.A. R. veterans and all others who served this county. A small tablet shows appreciation to the six war nurses from the county.

WORLD WAR I SQUARE

The American Legion post of Clinton, on Memorial Day 1929, dedicated a flagpole and square to four area men who gave their lives in World War I. They were Gordon Campbell, Harry Bergstrom, Iver Steen, and William Thorson.

CLINTON MINNESOTA

HENRY AND RELIEF MAE TYLER

Henry H. Tyler left the shipyards of Cape Cod in 1879 and came to Big Stone County where he homesteaded east of Clinton. Six years later he was married to Relief Mae who taught in District 12; a school that Henry helped organize. A daughter, Ruth, and two sons, Calvin and Edwin, were born to them.

Edwin C. Tyler was born in 1901. He lived on the farm homesteaded by his parents. In 1923 he was married to Bernice Taurman who taught school in District 12. Four children were born to Edwin and Bernice. Henry, of Treasure Island, Florida; Loren, of Benson; Ralph, of Clinton; and Ila Mae, deceased. Edwin passed away in 1983.

Ralph Tyler is the third generation to farm the Tyler farm. He is married to Joanne Beal of Ortonville.

WILLIAM AND MARIA UTLEY

The Utley family originated in England, and came to New York in the 1840's. William was born in New York in 1824, and died on the Utley farm in Minnesota in 1890. He and his wife, Maria, had seven children.

Israel Henry "Huttley" one of the children, was born in New York, but being English, you don't pronounce the "H", and while you are at it, you might as well drop one "t", so the name was shortened to "Utley" in 1850. His given name, "Israel", was the first name his parents came to when they opened the Bible.

ISRAEL UTLEYS — Row 1 - Edwin, Israel and Janet Utley, Grace; Row 2, Robert, Jessie, William

Before the Israel Utleys came to Big Stone County they were told that only two tracts of land were available. He and the father of the late Charles Sigloh drew straws to see who would get the wooded land by the lake, and who would get the tract north of Clinton. Israel homesteaded north of Clinton. He spent the summers on the land and in the winter he went back to his old job in the railroad yards; leaving his wife and two children alone to spend the winter as part of the agreement to prove his claim. The Utleys had five children: William Thomas, Jessie, Grace, Robert and Edwin. Robert married Anna Hamberg in 1915. They had two children, Lucille Jacobson, deceased and Robert.

Edwin Utley married Jennie Jennings. They had two children, Norma and Jack, who farms the original homestead.

Jack Utley was married to Julia Marie Pruder in 1955. They have one daughter, Janet Marie. The Utley farm was recognized as a Century Farm in 1981.

DONALD AND JOANNE VANGSNESS

Donald Vangsness, a carpenter, is married to the former Joanne Huselid. They live in Clinton and have two sons, Peter and Gregory.

VERBLE AND MYRTLE VANDEVENTER

Verble Vandeventer was married to Myrtle Swezey. Verble died in 1965. They had three children. Gilyard, married to Geraldine Hillstrom, lives in Minnetonka and has four children. Larry lives in Fridley and has three daughters. Amy Thornton lives in Garden Grove, California and has three daughters.

VIACRUCIS

Dr. Dennis and wife Esperanza are natives of the Phillipines, coming to Clinton in August of 1978. They have two children, Dominic and John David.

HIRAM WATKINS FAMILIES

Hiram Watkins, with his wife and three sons, left Winona County by ox team in the spring of 1878. He arrived in Big Stone County in the summer and homesteaded in Malta Township. His first home was a sod shanty 14 feet by 18 feet. Four more sons were born to the Watkins.

Frank Watkins, the second son, took over the farm in 1898. In 1901, Frank was married to Nellie Clayton of Appleton. Frank and Charles Wheeler started a hardware store in 1902. Frank remained in the hardware business for many years and then sold it to N.G. and N.C. Williams. In about 1913 Frank was appointed Postmaster at Clinton. He served in this capacity for a number of years and was succeeeded by his wife, Nellie. Frank and Nellie Watkins had two sons, Myron and Harold.

Myron Watkins started farming northwest of Clinton in 1928, and still owns the farm land. He has four children: Donald, Joyce (Mrs. Sanford Steen), Cheryl (Mrs. John Minium) and Franklin.

DELBERT AND MARY WEINKAUF

Delbert and Mary Weinkauf came to Clinton from Sisseton, SD in 1954. They have four children: Kevin living in Rochester; Lynn, Dale and Melissa all attending Clinton School. Mary's mother, Edith Anton, is a resident of the Good Samaritan Center in Clinton.

FRED AND ETTA WEINMAN

Fred Weinman and his wife, Etta, came to Big Stone County in 1900, from Algona, Iowa. They moved their belongings in horse-drawn vehicles and settled on a farm six miles southeast of Clinton. They raised a family of eight children: Minnie, Carl, Henry, Gus, Emma, Laura, Frieda and George. With the exception of Frieda, they all continue to live in the Clinton area.

Gus Weinman and Albertine (Johnson) were married in 1939. Included in the family are a daughter, Ian Shelstad, who lives in Alexandria and has three children; Roger is married and has three children. They live in Coon Rapids. Gus and Albertine continue to reside on the "Home Place" where they are retired.

HISTORY

BIG STONE COUNTY

BIG STONE COUNTY HISTORY

A Minnesota Centennial Publication

•

•

•

•

Copyright 1959

Mrs. Walter Wulff, Chokio, Minnesota

...t "a heap o' happy livin" has been experienced there and ...e grateful to the Mother and Dad who showed us how. We ...e happy that our children, too, have been privileged to cher... Toqua Farm just as we do.

From Graceville Enterprise, Sept. 12, 1939: "Taken right out of the field and into the show arena at the Minnesota State Fair, this beautiful span of Belgians, exhibited by Wm. Sorensen of Graceville, are the ones that copped first prize in individual competition, thus winning for their owner coveted honors against some of the nation's most valued horses, including the winning team of the recent National Percheron Show. The horses were shown by Mr. Sorensen personally as compared with expert showmen used by competing exhibitors. During the past week he also exhibited them at the Traverse County Fair at Wheaton. Mr. Sorensen has a total of 15 Belgians on his farm at the edge of Graceville, known as Toqua Park Stock Farm."

HUTTERITE COLONY

Minnesota's first Hutterite Colony was started near Graceville in August, 1956 when over 1800 acres were sold to them by L. A. Weesner and others. This acreage included the old Ed O'Connor, Anderson, and Cunningham farms. By now it has purchased additional surrounding land and has an extensive building project underway. Until it has progressed to the point where the Colony can operate itself independently, it is doing business with Graceville firms.

The parent colony is the New Elm Springs Hutterian Society, Inc. at Ethan, South Dakota. Property is held in common and they pay the same real estate and personal property taxes as other corporations. They maintain their own schools and have retained their German language. Their life is a mixture of the worldly and unworldly - while radios, magazines, cosmetics, modern dress, etc. are frowned upon, the Hutterites are at the same time highly conscious of modern farm machinery and use the best scientific methods in running their farms. Their coming was witnessed with mixed opinions, but the businessmen of Graceville speak well of their associations with them.

● Malta Township

Reporters: Mrs. Oscar Olson, Mrs. Ed. Larson

Malta Township, east of Clinton, was originally called Myrtle in 1878, changed to Clarksville in January, 1880, and to Malta on March 29, 1880. It was named for several places - a town in New York, villages in Ohio and Illinois, and for the island of Malta in the Mediterranean Sea.

The first settler was David K. J. Clark, in June, 1876, on the present Ed. Larson farm. Mr. C. A. Miner settled in November, 1876. Benjamin F. Swezey had the distinction of being the first white settler to break land in our township. He settled on Section 22 in 1876 and farmed with ox teams. His first crop in 1877 averaged six bushel of wheat per acre and the corn crop was good.

Hayden French visited this area in 1876 and took a homestead here in 1878. He was elected Clerk of Court in 1887 and held that office until 1932.

Hiram A. Watkins homesteaded in 1878 and there wasn't a house in sight. He hauled supplies from Morris and built a shanty 14 by 18 feet. His first crop of wheat yielded 300 bushels.

Henry Holsbery Tyler was one of the "Cape Codders" reported in Otrey Township. He came with the Chapmans in 1879 when he was 23 years old and homesteaded just across the township line in Malta. His son, Ed., lives there now.

Other early names were Beaty, Cooper, Burlingame, Welander, Williams, Cenfield, Knippen, Swedberg, Green, Sanders, and Morrill. The first town election was held at the house of J. Burlingame, February 14, 1880, and other names mentioned from then on are Staddon, Congdon, Nickerson, Swanson and McCarty.

MALTA STORE

We're indebted to Mrs. Rose Wiley, now 87, of Ortonville and formerly of Otrey Township for most of the information we have regarding this store. Dwight Leech operated near the vicinity of the Dow blacksmith shop and the Post Office. The Clarksville Post Office was established August 24, 1880, and Frank B. Saunders was named postmaster. Dwight Leech lived on the farm now occupied by the Oscar A. Olsons.

Mrs. Wiley has vivid recollections of going along to the store to buy supplies when she was about eight years old. Mr. Leech dealt in such staple groceries as were characteristic items of pioneer times, as well as overalls, calico, needles, thread, buttons, etc. and these supplies were hauled in from Morris or Benson. The nearby Post Office and Blacksmith Shop undoubtedly added to the prosperity of the store, enabling Mr. Leech to hire an assistant. The very capable clerk was Miss Mabel Burlingame who later married Mr. Fred Beaty. She was the author of a county history in 1939 which recounted many interesting details of pioneer days in this area.

SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 10

We are told that the first school building stood near the Will Sander's home at least 70 years ago and that the district was formed in July, 1879. Miss Ida M. Geer was the first teacher. The building was typical of that time - made of rough lumber. Fred Green recalls the boys made a game of spitting into the knot-holes in the floor, and no one could keep warm in severe winter. One boy, Mic McCarty, was rather gifted as he could stand on his head and clap his feet together to get them warm. Fred recalls two of his teachers as being Ida Lyman and Hattie Tate. Others included Ida Buck, Fred Sanders, Marie Stephens, Maud Cooper, Mollie Carlson, Alice Cenfield, Laura Borg, Mamie Robinson, Agnes Larson, Lossie Scholberg, Nellie Hong, Inga Christianson, Edith Knight, Sadie Brooks, Anne Carlson, Rue Beaty. Such names as Moon, Green, Hickson, Staddon, Burlingame, McCarty, Clark, and Sanders were on the attendance roll. The 1887 school records of District 10 were brought to the Relic Display in Clinton by Mrs. Gus Weiman, June 9th. (Beautiful penmanship!)

The present school building was erected in the northeast corner of Section 30 near the Burlingame home, and was used as the township polling place until 1952. In the early days Sunday School and Services were held there with Rev. Otis Pierce Sanders, grandfather of the late Will Sanders, conducting. He was of the Baptist denomination. Beginning about 1930, the German Lutheran Congregation held regular meetings there some 10 years until they secured their own church. After the district joined the Clinton school, the building was

homesteaders had come into the county, and Nels bought additional land. In 1892 a frame house was completed and the family moved in. The old house had served for 13 persons. The new home had four rooms downstairs, five bedrooms and a hall upstairs, and a half basement. The Lingren family included John, Emma, Peter (August), Charles Karl, Christine, Bengt, Botilda, Swan Mungne, Nine who died an infant, Nels (Gustaf), Julianna (Ruth), Ida, and Lewis. Mrs. Lingren died July 26th, 1913, and Mr. Lingren died December 2, 1918.

The original Lingren log cabin built in 1872 was the first one built in Ortonville Township and still stands in memory of pioneer days. The old homestead was purchased in 1957 by a grandson, Gordon Anderson, who now lives there with his family.

Lindgren Homestead, Ortonville, Minnesota*

FAMILY LIFE AT THE LINGRENS

by Mrs. Ruth Lindgren Chamness

FOOD — I can say there wasn't anything elaborate in our eats until the older girls learned to make pie, cake, and cookies. Mother made the bread in batches of from 10 to 14 ordinary loaves a week. She would break off a loaf to test if the insides were done. (Here was a splendid opportunity for little fingers to bore out a hole of new, warm, soft dough.) Occasionally there appeared a milk pan of nice juicy bread pudding made from the hardened bread. Noonday meals often were a big crock of home-baked beans with salt pork, or a kettle of cabbage boiled in beef broth. Potatoes, rutabagas, carrots, and other vegetables were raised on the farm. A barrel of salted pork was kept in the granary. Suppers consisted of coarse cornmeal mush, served in deep soup plates, with milk. There was a deep dent in the center for butter and a flavoring of cane sugar sorghum was poured around. Mother made good butter and marketed it at the store for groceries. We girls kept up this practice for awhile after her death.

Cane sugar sorghum was also a homemade product. We planted and prepared the cane, and father had a pressing mill and cooking house. He allowed the neighbors to bring their cane for pressing and cooking also.

Mealtime was very important at our home. Three meals a day regularly, the call would come from mother's high-pitched voice. First a kind of a shout, "Hoie, dinno redoo!" with an upward inflection. Father always gave grace in Swedish. No tardiness or dallying allowed in answering the call to the table either! A bench fastened to the wall took care of the big boys we younger children stood and ate. As the older ones left home, chairs became available.

CLOTHES — My father was quite adept at sewing and made most of the clothes for the boys before I was on the scene. Soon sister Christine was able to sew our everyday clothes. We had an everyday dress, a dress for school, and a best dress for church and for going away. It was imperative for us girls to change the school dress for the everyday dress after school, and vice versa in the morning. Much of our clothing came to the family through friends of mother's in town.

RELIGION — We automatically were taught to respect religion. Father and mother were confirmed in Sweden, and six of my brothers and three of my sisters had taken confirmation in the Lutheran Church at Ortonville. In my early life, there were religious meetings held in the homes through the community by a Mission-Friends minister named Ole Borgelin. We three younger children enjoyed these Sunday afternoon meetings and always attended. I know these meetings gave us valuable inspiration in religion.

Father's life history mentions of his efforts in helping to establish the Swedish Lutheran Church in Ortonville. It was a beautiful place of worship and father made it possible for us to attend. As a child I didn't understand much of the sermon, but I found a reverent feeling in reading silently, over and over, the words at the front of the church "Ara vare Gud i hojden." (Glory to God on High.") Above the exit were these words, "Frid pa jorden", ("Peace on earth.")

SCHOOL — With the schoolhouse across the road from our home, school became a part of us and we made many a record for attendance. We came home for noon eats, but on a snowstormy day it was a gala occasion to know there would be a milk pail full of eats waiting for us in the entry. There would be buttered bread, a boiled egg or a piece of cold meat, and hot gingerbread and milk. We were five attending school most of the time.

MUSIC AND ENTERTAINMENT — Father and mother both had good voices and delighted in singing from the Swedish hymn book. Singing was brought into the home among us children through school. It was a great occasion when the organ was added to our entertainment. Brother Gust had taken a few music lessons while attending Normal School at Madison, and through him, sister Ida and I learned to play the organ. Many an evening and Sunday afternoon was spent enjoying music, and our parents were a most encouraging audience. We sang Swedish as well as English songs.

Things change and each time I visit "back home" I long to see old friends and what has happened while I was away. I enjoy my visits but each time I come away I'm glad to get back to Wisconsin where I've had my home for 36 years. My adopted state has dealt kindly with me, God has been so good to me, and my slogan has become, "As long as my eyes can see, my hands can do, and my feet can go, I want to be useful."

(Editor's note: Thanks to Mrs. Chamness for sharing these childhood memories with us. Many will remember her as one of the many rural teachers who taught in several of our rural districts. Her address now is Colfax, Wisconsin.)

● Otrey Township

Reporter: Mrs. Errol Anderson

In the late 1860's the section of western Minnesota that had been established as Big Stone County by an act of the Legislature in 1862 became attractive to the hunters and trappers who were seeking new territory. The shores of the lake known

as Otrey Lake had long been a favorite camping grounds for the Indians. Apparently some of them were hostile since there are still impressions of rifle pits dug by soldiers, presumably during the Indian uprising of 1862. Traces of a circle of rifle pits can still be seen near the Clarence Wiik farm in the SE¼ of the NW¼ of Section 21. On the prairie nearby were several graves which were assumed to be Indian graves.

History tells us that the Otrey brothers, William and Thomas, were among the earliest to settle in what is now known as Otrey Township, coming in May of 1869 just two days after the Bolsta family arrived at Artichoke Lake. In Section 20 they found land to their liking on the shores of a lake which now bears their name. The brothers both "proved up" on their homesteads and were granted patents, Thomas on September 10, 1875 and William on March 14, 1878. The time lapse after their arrival was probably due to the fact that early records were all kept at Morris and trips were not made there frequently. Thomas Otrey, William Otrey and his wife Hannah, were listed on the 1870 Federal Census.

An early township map from the original Road and Bridge book shows vestiges of Government Trail 16 which apparently came from Benson, went through John Vaage's yard in Section 24, up the hill to the north, was known to have gone through the SE¼ of Section 14, thence heading northwestward through Sections 15, 16, and 17, showing on the map in Section 8, where the former District 9 school was located. This was also the site of the homestead of another early pioneer, Andrew Nelson, who arrived in 1871. This school is often referred to in early records as the Nelson school.

During 1870 Lars C. Bentson is known to have arrived in this community. He had come from Norway in 1862 and sailed on Lake Michigan three summers. He moved to St. Peter in 1864. He and his wife first stopped at Artichoke Lake but Mr. Bentson thought there was too much water around so they went on to Big Stone Lake. Here they were greatly disturbed by the presence of a great number of Indians. The next day Mr. Bentson and his family went east again until coming to what was later called Bentson Lake where he found a bachelor named Isaac Hart living in a dugout under a large tree by the lake. From him Mr. Bentson bought the relinquishment to the homestead for a yoke of oxen, and with his family moved into the dugout.

By 1872 government surveys had been made of all of Big Stone county and the settlers came fast. Some homesteaded, some earned land by planting tree claims, and some bought land such as relinquishment of homesteads or railroad land. The pioneers were a hardy lot. Early farming was done with oxen and Benson and Morris were the nearest trading centers until the railroad was extended to Ortonville. The settlers were predominantly Scandinavian but to the northeastern part of this township came a colorful group known as the "Cape Codders" who added much to the early culture. They brought names such as Mayo, Sparrow, Chapman, Keefe, and Tyler. Their coming was the result of the enthusiasm of Captain Richard Chapman who had been employed by the government in making the surveys of the land a few years earlier.

The background of the Cape Codders is illustrated by that of one of them, Henry Holsbery Tyler, who came as a young man of 23. The son of a ship captain, he spent several seasons on the Grand Banks fishing. At the age of 21 he shipped on a whaler as a ship keeper. His knowledge of rope-splicing and knot tying proved interesting and valuable to prairie farmers later in his life. Mr. Tyler homesteaded just across the township line in Malta Township while the rest of the group took up land in Sections 12, 13, 14 and 24 in Otrey Township. John Keefe was a native of Ireland and had been a sailor for 24 years. These families and the young men with them arrived by rail at Morris and came to Otrey Township by ox team, buying supplies in Morris. The prairie was barren of trees except around the many small lakes.

The first township meeting and election was held February 14, 1880 at the home of W. B. Dow in Section 6. The township was known as Trenton until 1881 when a special act of the Legislature changed it to honor the Otrey brothers. At the first meeting W. B. Dow was elected chairman and the supervisors were R. H. Chapman and Andrew Nelson; John T. Lockwood, town clerk; Frederick Lockwood, treasurer; A. B. Campbell, assessor; W. H. Campbell, Justice of the Peace; and John S. Dow, constable. The first annual meeting was held at the home of Andrew Nelson on March 9, 1880. The sum of $75 was raised for general expenses and the same officers were returned to office with the exception of John H. Storeim as assessor and the addition of William Tomson as another constable. The township was divided into nine road districts with supervisors appointed to be responsible for each district. On March 23 the tax rate was set at "two days toll tax on each male inhabitant and 25 cents on each $100 real and personal property liable to taxation in said town."

There were five births recorded in 1880 in the official records of the township: Helen E. Dow on Feb. 8; Olof Grant Nelson on Feb. 25; Stella Peterson on March 27; James G. Lockwood (son of John) on May 10; and Hiram Ernest Lockwood (son of Frederick) on Oct. 16. The first deaths recorded in 1881 were those of Helen E. Dow on Feb. 3 "cause-Typhoid" at the age of 11 months and 25 days; Harry T. Tomson on Feb. 6 at three months and two days, "cause-lung congestion"; and Angeline Jenner on Feb. 16 at the age of 39 years, four months and 16 days "cause - tumor"; Andrew Annundson froze to death in a blizzard in January, 1873.

Otrey Township honors the memory of its Civil War veterans, Thomas and William Otrey, Andrew Nelson, and John Gardner, all of whom homesteaded and spent the rest of their lives here.

It has been interesting to see how many of the original settlers of the township have descendents still owning the same land or living on the land originally acquired for farming. A listing of some of these families would include the names of the following pioneers: A. B. Anderson, Frederick Lockwood, John Vaage, Charles Lindquist, Charles Hillstrom, August Johnson, L. N. Lundquist, Hokan Anderson, Haakon Olson, A. J. Anderson, K. C. Hanson, Adolph Olson, and L. L. Weeding. Long may their memories live!

MAPLE CEMETERY

On June 9, 1890 a plat of the Maple Cemetery, surveyed and staked out by Richard H. Chapman, surveyor, in the SW corner of the SE¼ of Section 5 was filed at the Court House. No records have been kept of burials there and some graves have been moved to other locations. The land was originally owned by one of the Campbell brothers but that particular plot of land has never been included in the deed as the land saw different owners through the years. The father and mother of John and Frederick Lockwood, Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Lockwood, are still buried there as are some Campbell and Tomson children and some single men who had no families.

SCHOOLS

As the population increased a need was felt for schools to educate the children. On July 15, 1879 a "petition was received for the formation of a new school district to be composed

were under 32 years of age.

In 1906 twelve families left this group and organized under the name of Eids Lutheran congregation.

EIDS LUTHERAN CHURCH
by Rev. L. Holtan

Eids Lutheran Church in Otrey Township, Big Stone County, is a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church (E.L.C.), with headquarters in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The congregation was organized in the John Vaage home, December 29, 1906. Charter members were Lars Dobak, Sivert

Eids Lutheran Church

Ellingson, A. Hjelmeland, Arne Langved, Christ Myvald, Peder Pederson, Rasmus J. Rand, Sivert Simonson, Lars Tryggestad, John Vaage, and H. Vangsnes. Charter members of the Eids Ladies Aid were Mrs. Herman Vangsnes, Mrs. Peder Pederson, Mrs. John Vaage, Mrs. Arne Langved, Mrs. Lars Dobak, Mrs. Sivert Ellingson, Mrs. Rasmus Rand, Mrs. Arne Hjelmeland, Mrs. Christ Myvold, Mrs. George Skarsten, Mrs. Lars Tryggestad, and Mrs. Andrew Hovde. The church was built in 1909 and has served to the present time. The congregation maintains a cemetery on the church lot.

The Eids congregation has been a part of the Clinton Trinity parish, except for the first year when Pastor Gunnar S. Froiland of Milan served. John Walseth, the first resident pastor, served from 1907 to 1920, followed by Pastor S. O. Moe. Pastor Leon O. Holtan has served the congregation since 1952.

OTREY STORE

A little country store served its community well from 1939 until 1955. It was started by Herb Hedblum and the stock consisted of groceries, ice cream, pop, and gasoline. Other storekeepers were Ole Bakken, Irwin Sudbery, Russel Bradford, Ervin Thompson, and Ralph Maynerd. The residence is now occupied by the Robert Thompson family.

OTREY FAMILY STORY

William Otrey was born in Somerset, England, coming to America when he was four years old. He and his brother, Thomas, enlisted in the army during the Civil War. After the war they took their mustering-out pay, and, coming to Chicago, they invested in trappers outfits, a yoke of oxen, and a covered wagon in which they were to live. Setting out from there, they trapped their way to Kandiyohi, Minnesota where they spent the winter with an English family named Hart, trapping and working for their board.

The Otrey brothers arrived in Big Stone County in 1869, just a short time after the Ole Bolsta family, finding a location to their liking on the shores of the lake that still bears their name in Otrey Township. Long Tom Lake was named by William for his brother Tom. They continued their trapping operations very successfully.

In 1870 Mrs. Hannah Otrey came and learned the ways of the pioneers. She and her husband, William, helped the new settlers and taught them the ways of living on the prairie.

A group of friendly God-fearing Indians lived in the grove near the Otreys during the winters. They were peaceful and good neighbors. Once they invited the white family to one of their services. It was not customary for them to invite white people to take part in their activities, but they spoke of Mr. Otrey as God's man, and asked him to sing for them. He was glad to comply and sang the hymn "O Happy Day" for their pleasure. After the service, a squaw took a spotlessly clean frying pan and fried small pieces of bread dough for lunch.

Since there were no roads nor bridges at that time, oxen teams often became bogged down in the creek. Then the Otreys would take their own oxen and go down to pull them out. These people often would spend the night with the Otreys after such an experience. Once two Norwegians, not knowing that Mrs. Otrey was also Norwegian, carried on quite a conversation about the excellence of her coffee, declaring it to be as good as a Norwegian could make, this talk all being in the mother tongue. They were probably quite surprised when they learned that she had understood every word they said.

The Otreys were not particularly anxious that the township be named for them. At first it was called Trenton but through the efforts of William Campbell, it was changed to Otrey because they had settled there first.

An early Christmas celebration was shared with Mr. and Mrs. Ivor Nelson and their two children, Josie and George, and Mr. and Mrs. Martin Johnson and their two children, Hilbert and Feena. They had started at two o'clock in the afternoon with their ox teams, traveling all the way through the deep, crusty snow. Each family had a cow at home and had filled the manger with hay and set a pail of water near to last the 24 hours they would be gone. The visitors put their oxen in the little house where Otrey's cow had been kept. The women cried for joy at seeing each other, and more tears were shed when the visitors left the next afternoon at two o'clock for the homeward journey.

Editor's Note: A footnote to the Otrey Story showed up in September as follows:

Funeral services were conducted at Ortonville, September 13, 1958 for Mrs. A. W. McLane (Nellie Otrey) of Brainerd. She is survived by her children, Irene Moore of Los Angeles and Dr. Wm. O. McLane of Brainerd, and three brothers: Josh Otrey, Chenalis, Washington, and Roy and Earl Otrey of Los Angeles. Of her mother, Mrs. Moore later wrote:

"My mother's life goes back to Indian days. She was the oldest white woman in the county, her birthdate being September 15, 1873. She knew of a land teeming with game; of fish in the streams so plentiful she could catch them with her bare hands! She lived in a log cabin and as a child spent three days with her mother and brothers in the loft while Sioux Indians, returning from war on the whites, rummaged the cabin and barns. Grandfather was making his annual trip to Morris at the time, to sell furs and bring back supplies.")

THE "CAPE CODDERS"

The story of a group of seventeen men and women who exchanged the life of the sea at Cape Cod, Mass., for a life on the Minnesota prairies, of which they knew mothing, was told this week by Mrs. Adelaide Sparrow, one of the two surviving members of that colony of 14 which settled in Otrey Township in March, 1879.

Having decided to give up the life of sea captains and try that of western farmers, the little group of three families left their life-long homes at Provincetown, Massachusetts one day in March, 1870 and arrived by railway at Morris, the end of the line, and came to Otrey Township, 10 miles from Ortonville, by ox team.

"Looking back over those years, I think we were mighty brave to come out here", Mrs. Sparrow commented, adding with a laugh "it's a funny thing we all didn't perish as we knew nothing whatsoever about farming. We brought no furniture with us but bought it all in Morris. The first year my parents, and Mr. Sparrow and I lived in a tiny frame house measuring about 10 x 12 feet, the lumber being hauled from Appleton by ox team. The next year we built a larger house and used the old one for a kitchen. The house is still standing on the old farm."

The little colony settled on fifty acres of railroad land. Big Stone County had not at that time been organized. Mail was brought from Ortonville three times a week until a year later, in 1880 when a petition was circulated for a post office in Otrey Township. "After the post office was granted," Mrs. Sparrow relates, "they decided to call it Plymouth Rock, but one day when Mr. Sparrow went to Morris, he received word from Washington that due to the word 'Rock' in the name, the Department had refused to grant it. As a name had to be accepted before a post office was granted and as considerable time would be lost if he returned home and had the colony decide on another name, with the aid of the postmaster at Morris, Mr. Sparrow decided to call the post office Adelaide after Mrs. Sparrow's given name. For 20 years Mrs. Sparrow was postmistress of the post office which was located in the Sparrow home. It served until rural free delivery was instituted.

"For three years we had no school in our vicinity, but when our children became old enough to attend school, a schoolhouse was built. We were all Methodists in our little colony and once in awhile a Methodist preacher would come through and hold services in the school. We had many pleasant times out there on the prairies, as well as sad times. Of course, we made many mistakes, most of which now appear comical to look back upon."

"Upon our arrival, I expected to see the prairie blooming with all sorts of pretty flowers, but there was hardly a flower to be found, due perhaps to the frequent prairie fires which were such a terror to many of the settlers. Small lakes could be found almost everywhere and the water was alive with fish. One day we saw a beautiful swan in the water near our farm. We found her nest and took one of the eggs home. It weighed exactly one pound. There were a great number of birds too and one could at almost anytime see mink and muskrat. Some of the folks once saw antelope in our haystack."

"As I said before, we knew nothing about farming. The first summer after the grain was ripe, I picked a few heads of grain and showed them to a neighbor who told me it wasn't wheat as I had supposed, but barley. Upon telling my father, he took a few heads to another neighbor who said it was bearded wheat. Another time my mother noticed gopher hills over a patch of ground, and not knowing what they were, thought it would be a good idea to plant potatoes in them. That was the end of the potatoes. The largest tree that ever grew on our farm was a little twig which my mother stuck in the ground one spring to mark a row of radishes in her garden. One day I was walking through our wheat fields and became overjoyed when I noticed thousands of little blue flowers growing in between the wheat. Later I found they were cockles, a foul seed."

Upon being asked if she was glad she had come out west Mrs. Sparrow said she had often wondered how things would have been if they had stayed in the east. "At any rate, we never became wealthy out here, and couldn't have expected to as we didn't go into it deep enough. We did not come by farming naturally," she said. "We raised chickens, but not because we liked to."

Although Mr. Sparrow returned to Cape Cod several times, Mrs. Sparrow never visited her childhood home. For 20 years, Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow lived on their farm and in 1900 moved to Ortonville. Mr. Sparrow passed away in 1908. (From the Ortonville Independent, May 16, 1935.)

1958 representatives of the "Cape Codders" are Mrs. Wayne Kelly (Garce Sparrow) and Johnny Sparrow of Ortonville, and Ed. Tyler of Clinton.

● Prior Township

Reporter: Mrs. Morris McCallum

As settlers in this area increased, it was decided that some form of government should be organized. An election was held in 1874, but the township was not organized until 1879 and officers were M. J. Matthews, chairman; O. M. Lillesater, supervisor; John McCallum, clerk; M. J. Mathews, justice; and E. T. Hanes, constable. It was called "Prior" because it was the first township to organize in the county and was thus prior to the rest. In 1921 the west half became Foster, a separate township.

The first white man to settle here was S. P. Lindholm on Section 10 in 1870. The early settlers had many encounters with Indians, some friendly and some very hostile. The first birth in the township was William Bowman, May 13, 1874. The first death was Mrs. Addison Phelps in October, 1877; and the first marriage was O. M. Lillesater and Tina Skeldon, June 14, 1879.

Custer Post Office, named for General Custer, was established in 1877 and John McCallum was the first postmaster. He cared for the mail in his home in a niche under the chimney, now used as a what-not cabinet. He was postmaster until he moved to Ortonville to become Register of Deeds in 1881. Then W. R. Sawyer and later Mr. Newell were postmasters. (Editor's note: Records later list Custer Post office on the Newell farm in Prior Township, which home was a landmark until it was destroyed by fire in August, 1936.)

Albert Sturges on mail route

Albert Sturges carried mail for the "Star Route" from Clinton to Maude, later known as Foster. Gus Watson carried mail on the "Rural Route", serving this community from Barry. In 1907 the mail was changed from Barry to Clinton and Ellen Lindholm was the first carrier, being followed by Max Beaty, and Elmer Botker.

The telephone came from Beardsley in 1903 and the line

GLIMPSES

of my

Husband,

HENRY HOLSBERY TYLER

by

Relief May Cleveland Tyler
March 9th 1934

Henry Tyler

Sailor Pioneer Garmer

On Aug. 29, 1856, in the village of Truro on CaPE Cod, where the mighty Atlantic rolls and foams on the east and on the west beckon the waters of MassaCHUSETTs Bay, was born Henry Holsbery Tyler, son of Capt. Isaac and Thankful Tyler. His mother was of Putitan ancestry and a descendant of distinguished Colonial family. His father was of adventurous and honorable German blood.

In his New England home, Henry Tyler, throughout his childhood and youth, enjoyed the advantages of a happy household under the guidance of Parents cherishing the highest ideals. Sharing with him these fortunate influences were his brother Edwin and his sisters - Mary-Carrie and Bessie.

When he was nine years old, his fathers family moved to Provincetown, at the extreme end of the Cape: at any season of the year, an interesting and stimulating locality having one of the World's best harbors.

It was at about this time that young Henry took his first sea voyage. This was on his fathers boat, a two masted schooner, Mackeral fishing. On board this craft were twelve men and two other boys of his own age. (It must have been a thrilling experience to these boys - cruising and fishing along the coast down as far as Jersey, then turning North and continuing fishing in the waters as far as St. Lawrence Gulf, where they fished for some time before returning to Provincetown and Home.)

From now on until he had grown to manhood he continued in Summertime, to go to sea - either with his father or with his uncle, Capt. Henry Holsbery. Usually they were Cod or Mackerel fishing.

In common with all normal healthy young folks the boy, Henry, was fond of fun and frolic-and he furnished his share of it. His ready humor and good nature were a source of joy to his friends. Fortunately for themselves, the young folks of Provincetown after the age of six years, until they were ready for High School; were abliged to attend Grade Schools for three-fourths of the year. After they had completed the eighth grade, it was difficult to keep the boys of the Cape interested in school for the whole of a nine months period of study. Accordingly in Provincetown a special school had been provided for the boys who desired further schooling, but not at the expense of missing the chance of spending a large part of eaCH YEAR ON SALT WATER. This opened each year about Oct. 1st and closed in March or April.

After a year or two of High School, Henry Tyler entered this school, taking up such subjects as Book-keeping, Physics, Navagation and other studies of interest to boys ambitious to become Master Navigators. Here he continued to study for several winters.

Two of the leading Churches of the town were the Methodist and the Universalist both of which were contributing salutary influence to the development of his personality and Religious faith.

Chief in importance to the formation of his character as he was growing up, were the teaching and example of his father and mother and other respected friends with whom from his earliest recollections he had been intimately associated. The traditions of his family as well as his natural disposition were all favorable to the development of an individuality which all acquainted with Henry Tyler as he was arriving at manhood were bound to respect.

This upbringing and experiance had equipped him with courage, self reliance, resoursefulness and endurance. He passessed ...Sound Appreciation of a Square Deal ....Steadfastness of Purpose, and Nobility of Soul.

When he was twenty-one he took a six months trip to the West Indies and other waters. This was on a whaling voyage. On this trip he was Ship-keeper. His next adventure took him to Minnesota.

In the spring of 1879, having become attracted by glowing tales of Western life and opportunity, with a company of friends from his hometown he came to Minnesota where he took a homestead in Malta Township, Big Stone Co. Of this locality he has said, "If I had searched the world over, I couldn't have found a better place to locate than right here, and I couldn't have found a finer set of people."

His first work on his new land, after building a little house in which to live, was to break ten acres of ground - using oxen for motive power. Oxen were his dependable servants for several years and he appreciated their assistance. He has stated that for breaking up the land he preferred them to horses. After considerable of his land was under cultivation he purchased horses - still keeping oxen for further breaking.

Our Former Sailor was to become wedded to his farm. He was fond of his horses, his cattle, his pigs, his sheep, his ddg; to every creature of which he gave personal attention. He enjoyed preparing his fields, sowing his grain, planting his corn, etc. etc., then cultivating his fields and watching the development of his products. In Summertime, he enjoyed the haying and the harvesting; in the fall, the threshing of his grain and the gathering in of his corn and vegetables.

Seamingly he also experienced much satisfaction every fall with weeks and weeks of plowing. At first he used for this purpose Oxen and walking-plow. When these oxen, with the single walking plow, in a day of 10 hrs., were plowing 2 aCRES, the farmer guiding them would be walking with them 20 miles. Later he used horses and sulkey plow. Still later he used a gang (double plow). To propel the gang he generally used six horses. Six acres was considered a good days work for such a rig. (This was many years before tractors were used on farms).

Incidental to this other farm activities Henry Tyler built various farm buildings; built fences; drained and tiled low places on his land, and in these ways added to its value.

One of the pleasantest tasks he gave himself early in his farming career, was planting and cultivating on his treeless tract many young trees - some of them fruit trees. These he enjoyed seeing give forth twigs, leaves and branches.

He was to enjoy later their shade and their shelter from wind and sometimes from excessive heat. He was to experience, in time, great happiness in seeing children playing under them, and the pleasure of watching them gather fruit from his orchard. Eventually his tiny trees had become a beautiful grove, where sometimes were held Fourth of July celebrations and other events of interest to his community.

Henry Tyler - Citizen

After the spring, summer and fall work on his land were over for the year, our Former Sailor always experienced satisfaction in taking his grain and other offerings to market - where they would enter the channels of trade and help to feed his Nation and the rest of the World; where they would supply countless men and women with work by which they would be enabled to secure for themselves and families the necessities of life. He enjoyed receiving in exchange for his part in this great service, necessary funds tocarry on the business of farming; means for the support of his family and for the payment of his share of taxes with which to build and support schools and other public institutions; and to help maintain in his country, Law and Order.

Not least in importance to his happiness, the fruits of his industry made it possible also, from time to time, to respond favorably to appeals to his sympathy and resources.

Henry Tyler has found time to serve the public in numerous other ways, some of these in his own community. In various capacities he has served Malta officially, first as Treasurer of the Town. For many years he was Chairman of the Board of Supervisors. In connection with the duties of this office, he used his influence and energy in securing for the town, what were then considered exceptionally good roads, It was principally through his efforts that the first Mail Route in the Township was established. In his School Districe, personally and officially, he has used his influence and authority in behalf of Good Schools.

He has had a part in the building and maintainance of Churches. For about half a century, he has been a member of the Great fraternal Order of Oddfellowship.

Of kindly nature and upright in principle, the influence of Henry Holstery Tyler is such as promoted in a community, Good Citizenship. On his journey through life many have felt from him at just the right time, the touch of a friendly hand or have received from the same hand, assistance over a stormy path. These gestures of his own, of which afterward he gives little or no thought, are a natural expression of his nature.

Henry Tyler, With His Family

On March 12, 1885, at the home of the brides parents in Melrose Township, Grant County Dakota Territory, Henry Holsbery Tyler married Relief May Cleveland, daughter of William and Hannah Cleveland - formerly of Northfield, Minnesota.

For a few terms, Miss Cleveland had been teaching children of pioneers in nearby school districts, one of which was located in an adjoining county in Minnesota: a district in which some years later, children of her own were to begin going to school.

Looking back in memory over the half century period since this marriage, we see pictures of a pleasant peaceful home, in one of which we see a young husband hopefully planting rows and rows of young trees around a home on a beautiful knoll which he had selected for the purpose ABOUT THE TIME he had chosen his homestead six years before. The pleasure it gave his happy bride to place these little trees in their prepared places is well remembered. Again, she sees their roots being watered and covered with good black loam by the capable hand of her Dear Partner. Memory shows little children - later-climbing these trees, playing with their shade; in an orchard gathering fruit. Happy memories are presented of a kind, considerate home-loving husband, who was also a proud child loving, child understanding father.

In the month of May in the year 1887, even before the waiting arms of his father and mother had received for the first time, his beautiful little form, our First Born was taken to live with HIm, who, while on Earth had said -"Suffer Little Children to Come Unto Me."

On July 24th 1890, a little daughter whom we named Ruth was given us.

Eighteen months later on Feb. 6th, her brother Calvingwas born.

Ah, Sacred, Happy Years that follow! The infancy and childhood of these two little children. No happier experience could be granted to the lives of any two people anywhere, in any walk of life, than to be directly responsible for the welfare and happiness of little ones such as had been given to our care. No sacrifice could be too great, in compensation for the joy which those little souls, every day brought to our lives.

For our Little Folks, as they were developing to School age, all seasons were happy, In the Spring, Summer and Fall, usually they could play out of doors all day long among the birds and flowers; or they could follow their father out to the field and pretend that they were helping hime when standing or sitting beside him on a drill or other piece of machinery, or were riding on the backs of his horses to or from the fields. In imagination they were taking an important part in the days programme. They were! They helped furnish inspiration for many many hours of work, often from early morning until late at night.

Winters brought special delight since then Henry Tyler had more time than at other seasons for intimate association with his little children.

There is a storm outside. The Father is seeing to the needs of his stock. The mother is preparing for her family, the midday meal. The children are playing together with some fascinating toys, when they hear their father at the door. Toys are forgotten, they rush to meet him. They hardly give their victim time to discard his heavy coat and overshoes, before he is led to a roomy rocking chair, whose arms have been provided with seats especially designed for the convenience of children when their father sits down to spin yarns, read them story books, or sing (?) for their amusement. Mother Goose stories or other jingles. His time now wholly belongs to his little folks. They make the most of it!

Winter was not too much made up of storms. Usually fair weather prevailed - then the children could be bundled up to follow their Idol about the place or find amusement by themselves; occasionally joined by their mother or their father or both, as they played in the snow or with their little sleds.

When it was thought to be time for Ruth to start going to school, her sympathetic father suggested that she be allowed "to run freely at home for a while longer."

So the mother began teaching her daughter "The Three R's" and the little girl did not take the walk over the fields to the Schoolhouse until she was well-prepared for the third or the fourth grade. It had been a joy to teach her - She was an amazingly apt pupil and enjoyed her books. As soon as Calvin was ready, he likewise, became interested at home, in schoolbooks. This instruction in Primary work was never made burdensome to the children. They enjoyed it. Their advancement equaled that of the brightest of the other children of their own age who were attending the Public School.

In the fall of 1899, Henry Tyler, desirous that his wife and little children visit his people in the East, arranged that they accompany acquaintances who were about to make a trip to Massachusetts.

In Provincetown we visited his Father, Mother, Brother and Sisters. In Chelsea we visited his sister Mary and her family. In Truro, we visited his Grandmother Holsbery and his Uncle Henry and Aunt Bettie.

The children enjoyed the envirnonment in which their father was born and, more important, they soon learned to love the dear friends who had so heartily welcomed and entertained us. They had not until this visit met any of their fathers people: who now became as dear to them as were their mothers folks in the west - with whom, living near, they had been frequently associated.

This instinctive appreciation of the worth of our entertainers, as well as gratitude for their quiet and unassuming efforts to make our visit happy and satisfying, was heartily share by their mother.

Finally we were given another enthusiastic welcome, this time by their adored father, who soon would be intently listening to his children as they told him interesting stories of their trip.

Occupied with home interests, the time seemed short until Winter was giving place to Spring.

Spring came with its rains and its sunshine; with its awakened trees and opening leaves; with its tender green grass and blooming flowers; with the songs of birds and happy children playing about.

Calvin, at the beginning of Summer, was attacked with what appeared to his physician to be a minor ailment. In June it was learned that he was suffering from a serious heart condition. Everything within human understanding was done to alleviate the distress of our Precious Boy, and for his comfort and happiness.

He remained with us until Autumn came: Then at the age of eight years, seven months and fourteen days, peacefully-trustingly-He Passed To Our Father In Heaven.

Two months previously, Ruth had reached her tenth birthday. She had been attending the district school for some time-with other children of the neighborhood. This companionship helped our Darling Girl in becoming adjusted to the almost unbearable vacancy in our home.

Kind neighbors seemed to understand her need of young companionship and assisted in making her loss as little burdensome as possible.

The next year, on November twenty-sixth, 1901, our son Edwin was born.

Thanksgiving came to our household - A Gift Had Been Granted By A Merciful Father.

Not since the beginning of Calvins illness had Ruth been so happy as now. A Great blessing was the little brother whome she so tenderly held in her arms.

Joy had come to us all!

In her association with her brother Edwin, it was beautiful and touching to see Ruths love shining through her every act. As a child and as a young girl, in companionship with this brother, she seemed never to think of herself. She was always considerate of the lad, and as much concerned for his welfare as any mother could be.

As they were growing older a strong attachment was developing between them. They knew always how to be congenial companions. They could share in sympathy each others disapointment or joy. Both were of inestimable comfort and happiness to the home in which they lived. Again, both a Precious Daughter and a Precious Son were adding joy to our home.

The chief ambition of their Father and Mother during these years, naturally, was for their children's welfare. And in proportion as they were happy, so were their parents.

Both are married, and with a Husband or Wife, have established homes for their families.

We pray that all their lives their children shall be to them, the comfort and consolation that our children have always been to us, and may be as worthy the respect and honor of their associates.

Relief May Cleveland[8] Tyler
William Cleveland[7], Samuel[6], Sylvester[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses Cleveland[1] - was born in Northfield, Minnesota May 12, 1863.

She attended regularly the Northfield public schools and the Baptist church and Sunday school, until she moved with her parents to Melrose Township Dakota Territory (in 1880). Just before coming west she had united with the Baptist Church in Northfield.

After continuing for a period, High School subjects at home, and otherwise preparing herself, she secured a First Grade teachers certificate and taught school for several terms.

On March 12, 1885 she married Henry Holsbery Tyler, son of Capt. Isaac and Thankful Tyler, born in Truro, Massachusetts Aug. 29, 1856; said marriage being executed at the home of her parents in Melrose Township Dakota Territory, by the REv. John L. Granger, Pastor of the Congregational Church of Milbank Dakota Territory.

Children of Relief May (Cleveland) and Henry Holsbery Tyler. All of them were born in Malta Township, Big Stone County, Minnesota.

The first child, a son, was still born in May 1887.

Ruth Leonora[9], born July 24, 1890, married John A. Sorenson on June 24, 1913.

Calvin Cleveland[9], born Feb. 6, 1892.
He died on Sept. 22, 1900.

Edwin Calvin[9], born Nov. 26th 1901
married Miss Berenice Taurman on May 12, 1923.

From the Ortonville Independent of May 16, 1935

"Only Two of 14 Who Forsook Life By the Sea to Farm Now Survive"

The story of a group of seventeen men and women who exchanged the life of the sea at Cape Cod, Mass. for a life on Minnesota prairies, of which they knew nothing, was told this week by Mrs. Adelaide Sparrow, one of the two surviving members of that colony which settled in Otrey township in March, 1879.

Having decided to give up the life of sea captains and try that of western farmers, the little group of three families left their life-long homes at Provincetown, Mass. one March day in 1879 and arrived by railway at Morris, the end of the line, and came to Otrey township ten miles from Ortonville by ox team.

"Looking back over these years, I think we were mighty brave to come out here", Mrs. Sparrow commented, adding with a laugh "it's a funny thing we all didn't perish as we knew nothing whatsoever about farming. We brought no furniture with us but bought it all in Morris. The first year my parents, and Mr. Sparrow and I lived in a tiny frame house measuring about 10 x 12 feet, the lumber being hauled from Appleton by ox team. The next year we built a larger house and used the onle one for a kitchen. The house is still standing on the old farm."

The little colony settled on fifty acres of railroad land. Big Stone County had not at that time been organized. Mail was brought from Ortonville three times a week until a year later, in 1880 when a petition was circulated for a post office in Otrey township. After the post office was granted, Mrs. Sparrow related, they decided to call it Plymouth Rock but one day when Mr. Sparrow went to Morris, he received word from Washington that due to the word 'Rock' in the name, the department had refused to grant it. As a name had to be accepted before the post office was granted and as considerable time would be lost if he returned home and had the colony decide on another name, with the aid of the postmaster at Morris, Mr. Sparrow decided to call the post office Adelaide after Mrs. Sparrow's giben name. For twenty years Mrs. Sparrow was postmistress of the post office which was located in the Sparrow home.

"For three years we had no school in our vicinity, but when out children became old enough to attend school, a school house was built. We were all Methodists in our little colony and once in a while a Methodist preacher would come through and hold services in the school. We had many pleasant times out there on the priries, as well as sad times, smilingly commented Mrs. Sparrow. Of course we made many mistakes, most of which now appear comical to look back upon."

"Upon our arrival, I expected to see the prairie blooming with all sorts of pretty flowers, Mrs. Sparrow said, but there was hardly a flower to be found, due perhaps to the frequent prairie fires which were such a terror to many of the settlers. Small lakes could be found almost everywhere and the water was alive with fish. One day we saw a beautiful swan in the water near our farm. We found her nest and took one of the eggs home and weighed it. It weighed exactly one pound. There were a great number of birds too, and one could at almost any time see mink and muskrat. Some of the folks once saw antelope in our haystack.

"As I said before, we knew nothing about farming. The first summer after the grain was ripe, I had picked a few heads of grain and showed them to a neighbor who told me it wasn't wheat as I had supposed, but barley. Upon telling my father, he took a few heads to another neighbor who said ti was bearded wheat. Another time my mother noticed gopher hills over a patch of ground, and not knowing what they were, thought it would be a good idea to plant potatoes in them. That was the end of the potatoes as we never saw sight of them again. The prairie, with the exception of around the lakes, was barren of trees, Mrs. Sparrow stated. The largest tree that every grew on our farm was a little twig which my mother stuck in the ground one spring to mark a row of radishes in her garde," she added.

"One day I was walking through our wheat fields and became overjoyed when I noticed thousands of little blue flowers growing in between the wheat. Later I found they were cockles, a foul seed."

Up on being asked if she was glad she had come out west, Mrs. Sparrow said she had often wondered how things would have been if they had stayed in the east. "At any rate, we never became wealthy out here, and couldn't have expected to as we didn't go into it deep enough. We did not come by farming naturally", she said. "We raised chickens but not because we like to."

Altho Mr. Sparrow returned to Cape Cod several times Mrs. Sparrow never visited her childhood home. For twenty years Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow lived on their farm and in 1900 moved to Ortonville. Mr. Sparrow passed away in 1908.

Some of the names of the Cape Cod colonists: Henry Tyler, H. H. Chapman, L. L. Chapman, John M. Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Sparrow, Mr. and Mrs. Mayo, John Keefe, Abram H. Chapman, and their families.

The Cape Codders were instrumental in the organization of School District No. 42, some of the early officers being Jonathan Sparrow and John Chapman. The first teacher was Miss Isalinda Chapman and the second was Mrs. Sparrow.

The Sparrow family is represented in Ortonville at the present time by Mrs. Wayne Kelly (Grace Sparrow) and Ed Tyler of Malta township is the sons of Henry Tyler who came with the Chapmans.

Henry H. Tyler, County Pioneer, Dies on Friday

In the death at midnight, Sept. 25, of Henry Holsbery Tyler, member of the original Cape Cod Colony which deserted the rolling waves of the Atlantic for the rolling prairies of Big Stone county in 1879, Big Stone county lost one of its most colorful pioneers. Death came to him from a heart attack at the home of his son near Clinton.

A picture of health until his death, Henry Tyler, at the age of 86 years stood erect, did much of his farm work alone and belied his age. He never knew the taste of intoxicating liquor nor tobacco.

Born at Truro, Mass., August 29 1856, Henry H. Tyler was the son of Captain Issac and Thankful Tyler. With his father he spent several seasons on the Grand Banks fishing, his father being part owner of a fishing craft. At the age of 21 he shipped on a whaler as shipkeeper. His knowledge of rope splicing and knot-tying proved interesting and valuable to prairie farmers of Big Stone county later in life.

At the age of 23 years he accompanied a group of pioneers who trekked west to Big Stone county. They formed the Cape Cod Colony which later became Adelaide township. Regardless of the total reverse of manners and customs of life, these hardy seafarers not only endured the storms and trials of pioneer farming, but were successful and honorable citizens.

Mr. Tyler took up land from the government in 1879 and lived on the same place continually for sixty years. During these years he kept a family record and history of the county which may later be published.

During his long residence in the county Mr. Tyler showed a keen interest in civic and religious affairs. It was largely through his efforts that the first mail route was established in the Adelaide section. He had a part in the build-

(Continued on page eight)

William H. Souba, 58, Dies Suddenly Thursday

Final rites for William H. Souba, 58, well-known Minneapolis trap shooter and brother of A. R. Souba of Graceville, who passed away suddenly last Thursday at his home in Minneapolis of a heart ailment, were held Saturday afternoon in that city.

A retired engineer, Mr. Souba was found dead in the basement of his home by his son, Peter, 10 years old. He had been active in trap shooting for many years and was known to almost everyone in the sport in this section. He is survived by his wife, one daughter and two sons.

WPB to Remove All Scrap from City Dump

Authority to remove all scrap iron from the Ortonville dump grounds has given the Big Stone County War Production Board by

Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. 2

1 PLACE OF DEATH: STATE OF MINNESOTA
County: Stevens
Township or Village: Hancock
or City:
Street Address: Ona May Rest Home
(If hospital or institution give its NAME instead of St. and No.)
Length of stay: In hospital or institution 2 yrs. 2 mos. 10 days
In above district ... yrs. ... mos. ... days

2 USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
State: Minnesota
County: Big Stone
Township or Village: O Malta
or City:
Street Address:
Is residence within limits of a city or an incorporated village?

(a) If veteran, name war
(b) Social Security number (if any)

3 FULL NAME: Relief Inez Tyler

4 SEX: female
5 COLOR OR RACE: white
6 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): widowed

7 (a) If married, widowed or divorced, NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Henry Holobery Tyler
7 (b) AGE if alive: years

8 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year): March 12, 1863

9 AGE: Years 85 Months 7 Days 26 IF LESS than 1 day, 6 hrs. or ... min.

10 USUAL OCCUPATION: House wife

11 BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) (State or Country): Northfield Minn

Father
12 NAME: William Cleveland
13 BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) (State or Country): Barnston, Canada

Mother
14 MAIDEN NAME: Hannah Horton
15 BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) (State or Country): New York city, N.Y.

16 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
Informant's own Signature
Address

17 Date of burial: Jan 12 Cremation: Yes ☐ No ☐
Place of burial or removal: Ortonville, Minn
P. O. Address and State
Name of cemetery: Ortonville Cemetery
Lot Number. Block Number.

18 Signature of Embalmer or Funeral Director: W L Rose
Emb. Lic. No. 1307
F. D. Lic. No. 752
Address: Clinton Minn
Firm name: Joel Rose & Co

19 Date filed: Jan 15 1949
K A McArthur
Signature of Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20 DATE OF DEATH: Jan 10th 1949

21 I HEREBY CERTIFY: That I attended deceased from Dec 1947 to Jan 10th 1949
I last saw her alive on Jan 8th 1949
To the best of my knowledge, death occurred on the date stated above Jan 10th 11 o'clock A M.

Immediate cause of death	Duration
Senility	3 mo
Due to	
Due to	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	

Major findings Of operations:
Was autopsy performed? No Major Findings:

22 If death was due to external cause, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work? (Specify type of place)
(e) Means of injury

23 Signature: M. L. Parsons M.D.
Address: Hancock Date: Jan 10th 49

Burial or removal permit issued 1-12 1949 Signature of Sub-Registrar

Attested Evidence Supporting Alteration

STATE OF MINNESOTA)
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN) SS

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the official record on file with the Section of Vital Statistics Registration of the Minnesota Department of Health.

Dated at Minneapolis

May 20, 1985

Frederick L. King
Frederick L. King
State Registrar
Minnesota Department of Health

NOT VALID WITHOUT IMPRESSED SEAL

2340-10-5-33—10M

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PEPMANENT RECORD

N. B.—In case of more than one child at a birth a SEPARATE RETURN must be made of each, and the number of each, in order of birth stated.

THE STATE OF MINNESOTA

Division of Vital Statistics

RECORD OF BIRTH

Reg. District No._____ No. in Registration Book 1
(Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy)

(No._____, St.:_____ Ward)
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

PLACE OF BIRTH

1. County of Big Stone
Township of Malta
or
Village of_____
or
City of_____

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Ruth Leonora Tyler — If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.

3. Was 1% silver nitrate used to prevent infant blindness? Yes / No

4. Was child deformed or physically defective? Yes / No

5. Nature of defect:

6. Sex

If plural births: 7. Twin, triplet, or other_____ 8. Number, in order of birth

9. Premature_____ Full term

10. Legitimate?

11. Date of birth June 24, 1890 (Month, day, year)

FATHER

12. Full name Henry D. Tyler

13. Residence (usual place of abode) (If non-resident, give place and State) Clinton Minn.

14. Color or race White

15. Age at last birthday (Years)

16. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country) Mass.

OCCUPATION

17. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, bookkeeper, etc. farmer

18. Industry or business in which work was done, as factory, office, bank, etc.

MOTHER

19. Full maiden name Lillie M Cleveland

20. Residence (usual place of abode) (If non-resident give place and State) Clinton Minn

21. Color or race White

22. Age at last birthday (Years)

23. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country) Minn.

OCCUPATION

24. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc.

25. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, factory, etc.

26. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) (a) Born alive and now living (b) Born alive but now dead (c) Stillborn

27. If stillborn, period of gestation {months or weeks

28. Cause of stillbirth {Before labor_____ During labor

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was_____ (Born Alive or Born Dead) at_____ M., on the date above stated, and that the above facts as given are true to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., must make this return.

(Signature)_____
PHYSICIAN, MIDWIFE, PARENT OR INFORMANT
(Cross out words which do not apply)

Date_____ Address_____

Given name added from a supplemental report_____, 19____

(Signature) Oscar A. Olson
REGISTRAR

Filed Sept. 25, 1890, 19____ Address ~~[illegible]~~ Clinton Minn

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Cemetery visit.

Notes from Mrs. Lurana Cook.

Compiler J. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date November 1984

Husband's Full Name EDWIN BAKER TYLER

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 March 1870				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Oct. 1901	Provincetown, Mass, Rev. Payson			
Death	31 Oct 1953	Chatham?, Mass.			
Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro Mass Lot # 152			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Tyler Mother's Maiden Name Thankful Holesbury

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pauline Alkins Dyer Ryder

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 July 1872	Truro, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	1954				
Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot 152			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

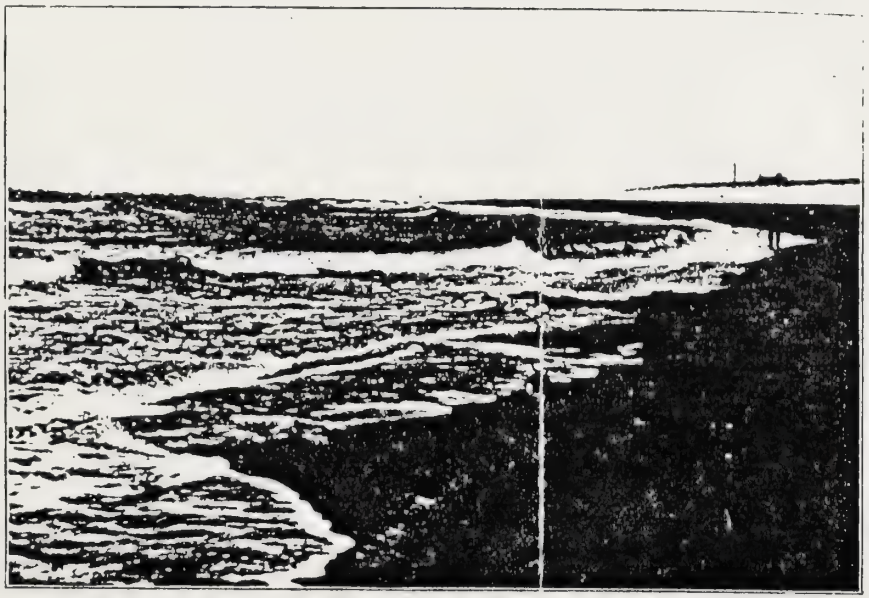
Her Father Solomon Ryder Mother's Maiden Name Laurena A. Dyer

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

appointed keeper of the Race Point Station, succeeding John W Young.

From his experience at Peaked Hill Bars Station Capt. "Sam" Fisher was well fitted for the arduous duties of keeper of the Race Point Station. During the fifteen years that he has been keeper of the Race Point Station he has led his crew to deeds of great heroism. He has had many narrow escapes from serious injury and death in the performance of his duty, and was once obliged to retire for a period of fifty days on account of injuries received while working on a wrecked schooner. Once he was obliged to swim ashore from an overturned boat, and several times he has narrowly escaped losing his life going



LIFE SAVER STARTING OUT ON THE SUNSET WATCH FROM RACE POINT STATION.

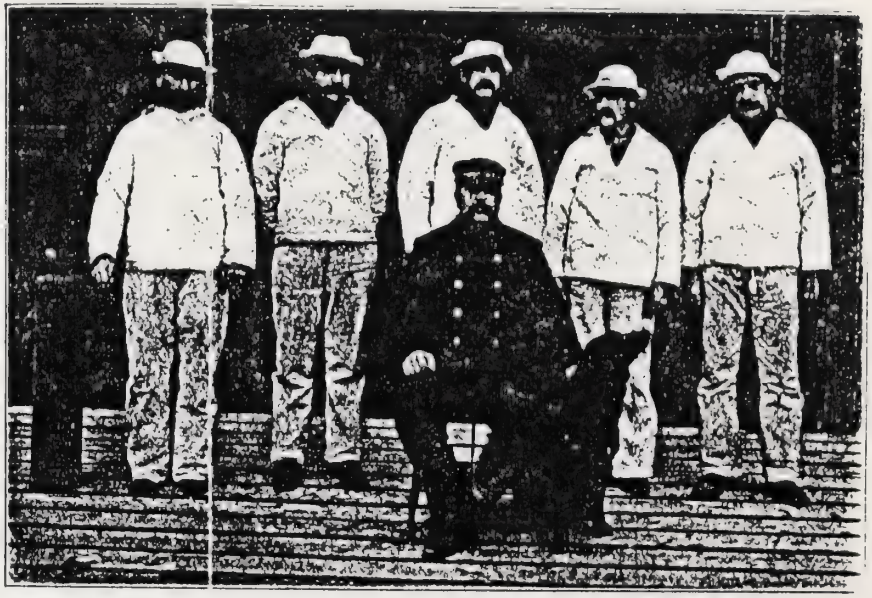
to wrecks. Lawrence Maddocks, a member of the crew who was thrown out of the boat with Captain Fisher at the time of the wreck of the schooner *Julia Bailey*, died shortly after from the effects of exposure.

He married Myra L. Pierce.

RACE POINT STATION CREW.

The No. 1 surfman is Edwin B. Tyler. He was born in Provincetown, is thirty-two years of age, and has been in the United States Life-Saving Service five years. Prior to his joining the service he engaged in boating and fishing. In this way he obtained a thorough knowledge of the coast about the tip end of the Cape, and became skilled in the management of boats in the surf, all of which has been of great value to him since he entered the service. Surfman Tyler, in the few years that he has been in the service, has had his full share of the hardship that is part of the life of a life saver on Cape Cod. He married Pauline Ryder.

The No. 2 surfman is George H. Burch. Surfman Burch was born in Provincetown fifty years ago, and in point of years of service he is the oldest member of the crew of the Race Point Station. He has been a member of the Race Point Station crew for fifteen years, joining the station when he entered the service. Surfman Burch went to sea when a boy, and followed it until he entered the life-saving service



FRANK BROWN. EDWIN B. TYLER. GEO. H. BURCH.
MARTIN NELSON. CAPTAIN FISHER. JOHN B. BANGS.

RACE POINT CREW.

In addition to being a coastwise sailor, he also went in pursuit of the whale. He is an old and tried life saver who knows no fear, and on whom the fifteen years of hardship has left no visible trace. He married Mary Sylva of Provincetown, and is the father of a son.

The No. 3 surfman is Henry I. Collins. He was born in Truro in 1871. Surfman Collins entered the life-saving service three years ago being assigned to this station. Before entering the service he had followed the sea as a boatman and fisherman from the time he was a small boy. He is an expert boatman, and was not long in the service before he demonstrated his worth as a life saver. He married Nellie Lombard, and is the father of two girls.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name ISAAC TYLER

This Information Obtained From:

Isaac was a captain of a Two Master Schooner

Visit to Truro, Mass.

Birth Record
Truro, Marriage Record
Truro, Death Record

Thankful had a brother Henry who was a Captain. (Fisherman)

265,268. Family Bible Records
Vital Records to 1849, Truro
(Jackie has) Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel
City, State Panama City, Fl
Date 1972-1984

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 July 1829	Colburg, Prussia			Lived on Cottage St., Provincetown.
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Dec. 1853	Truro, Mass. by Rev. Edward Noble			
Death	14 April 1911	Provincetown, Mass.			
Burial		Truro, Mass, Snow Cemetery (Lot 13)			

Places of Residence Truro and Provincetown, Mass.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Unknow on Death Mother's Maiden Name Unknown on Death Record

Wife's Full Maiden Name THANKFUL HOLESBERY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 May 1833	Truro, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Dec. 1915	Provincetown, Mass.			
Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot 13			

Places of Residence Truro and Provincetown, Mass
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Henry Holsbery Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Baker Hinckley

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Carolena Ellen	Birth	22 Aug 1854	Truro, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	20 Feb 1865	(10 Years 3 Months 28 Days)			
		Burial		Snow Cemetery Lot 1 Truro, Mass			
M	2 Henry Holsbery	Birth	29 Aug, 1856	Truro, Mass (On Cape Code)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Relief May Cleveland	Mar.	12 Mar, 1885	Melrose Township, Grand Co. Dakota Terr.			
		Death	25 Sept 1942	Clinton, Minn.			
		Burial		Mound Cemetery, Ortonville, Minn.			
F	3 Daughter	Birth	15 Sept 1858	Truo, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 Sept 1858	(4 Days)			
		Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot # 1			
M	4 Isaac Edwin	Birth	5 Oct 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	17 Feb 1865	(5 Years 4 Months 12 Days)			
		Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot # 1			
F	5 Mary Esther	Birth	15 Aug 1863	G. Marsh Birth 12 Dec 1854			Married by Rev. E.F. McElvy
	Full Name of Spouse* George C. Marsh	Mar.	4 Sept 1881	Death 24 Feb 1910			
		Death	1 Jan 1952				
		Burial					
F	6 Carrie Ellen	Birth	9 Dec 1867	H. Simmons Death 5 December 1947			
	Full Name of Spouse* Harry E. Simmons	Mar.	4 Dec 1901	Provincetown, Mass by Rev. Massey			
		Death	18 Dec 1950				
		Burial					
M	7 (Edwin) Eddie Baker	Birth	23 March 1870				
	Full Name of Spouse* Pauline Alkins Dyer Ryder	Mar.	9 Oct 1901	Provicetown, Mass, By Rev. Payson			
		Death	31 Oct 1953	Chatham, Mass			
		Burial		Snow Cemetery Lot # 152, Truro, Mass			
F	8 Bessie Florence	Birth	4 July 1873				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Had a Home bakery at Pleasent ST. Provomcetown Mass.
		Death	12 May 1945				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Isaac Tyler

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES,

AND

WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

WITH

CANNE'S MARGINAL NOTES AND REFERENCES.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

AN INDEX;

AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE

OF ALL THE NAMES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WITH THEIR SIGNIFICATIONS;

TABLES OF SCRIPTURE WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA:
JESPER HARDING.
1854.

Marriages.

Isaac Tyler
and
Thankful H. Holbery
were
Married in Truro
Dec. 15 1853
by
Rev. Edward H. Noble.

Ruth Leonora Tyler
Married John A. Sorensen
June 1912 - Clinton, Minn.

Edwin Calvin Tyler M.
Bernice Beth Taurman
at Big Stone City, So. Dak.
May 12, 1923

Henry William Tyler
and Geneva Rose Dochow
Mar. 17, 1947 at
Milbank, So. Dak.

Ila Mae Tyler, M.
Walter A. Olson, Feb. 21, 1963

Mary Esther Tyler
and
George L. Marsh
were married in
Provincetown Sept 4th 1881
by
Rev E. P. McElroy

Henry Holbery Tyler
& Ruth May Thentlaine
were married in Milbrook
Grant Co. Dak March 12th 1885
by Rev J. L. Granger.

Eddie Baker Tyler
and
Pauline Atkins Ryder
were married in
Provincetown Oct 9 1901
by Rev J. L. Payson.

Harrie Ellen Tyler
and
Mary E. Simmons
were married in
Provincetown Dec 4 1874
by Rev L. H. Massey.

Loren Edwin Tyler
and Mary Jane Phalen
Dec. 5. 1952 Graceville Minn.

Ralph Lynn Tyler
Joanne Emma Biel
Mar. 9. 1957. Ortonville, Minn

Births.

Isaac Tyler.
was born in
Colberg Prussia
July 21st 1829

Children of Henry W. Tyler & Geneva Dochow.
Timothy Thomas.
Nov 9. 1949
Teresa Ann. June, 29, 1951
Craig Henry Oct. 22, 1952
Scott Jason June, 10, 1957
Kent William. Aug. 2. 1961

Children of Loren E. Tyler & Mary Jane Phalen.
Kathleen Mary.
Mar. 14. 1954.
Paula Rae. Jan 3, 1957

Suzanne Marie Olson
Linda Louise Olson.
Born June, 19, 1966
B. Nov. 21, 1963, at Blue Island, Ill. daughters of Ila Mae Tyler & Walter A. Olson

Shankel H. Holberg
was born in Iowa
May 1st 1873.

Children of Ruth L. Tyler and John A. Sorensen. all born at Minot. No. Dak.
John. August June 1913
Genieveve. Sept 22 1914
Henry Tyler 1919
Jacqueline Oct. 27. 1927
Ruth Tyler Aug. 27. 1929

Births.

Carolina Ellen Tyler.
born Oct 22nd 1854

Henry Hobbery Tyler.
born Aug 29th 1856
in Truro, Mass.

an infant daughter.
born Sept 15th 1858

Isaac Edwin Tyler.
born Oct 5th 1859

Mary Esther Tyler.
born Aug 15th 1863

Carrie Ellen Tyler
born Dec 9th 1867

Eddie Baker Tyler
born March 25th 1870

Bessie Florence Tyler
born July 4th 1872

Children of Henry Holsbery Tyler and Relief May Cleveland.
Ruth Leonora July 24, 1890
Calvin Cleveland, Feb. 6. 1892
Edwin Calvin. Nov. 26, 1901

Children of Edwin Calvin Tyler + Bernice Beth Taurman, all born at Clinton, Minn.
Henry William Tyler
Sept. 9. 1924.
Loren Edwin Tyler.
Sept. 3. 1927.
Ralph Lynn Tyler.
Jan. 4. 1931.
Ila Mae Tyler.
Oct. 13. 1936.

Deaths.

An infant daughter
died Sept 19th 1855

Carolina Ellen Tyler
died Feb 20th 1865
aged 10 yrs 3 Months 28 dys

Isaac Edwin Tyler
died Feb 17th 1865
aged 5 yrs 4 Months 12 dys.

Calvin Cleveland Tyler
Sept. 22. 1900.

Ruth Leonora Sorensen.
Apr. 3 1947.

Isaac Tyler
Died Apr 14 - 1911

Francis H Tyler
Died Dec 9th 1918

Henry H. Tyler ~~Sept~~ 25/1942
in Clinton Minn.

Bessie H Tyler
died May 12 - 1945

Harry E Simmons
Dec. 25 - 1947

Carrie E Simmons Oct 18, 1950

Mary E. Howes Jan 1-1952

George F Marsh Feb 24. 1910 or 1910
Born Dec. 26th 1854

Eddie Baker Tyler at
Chatham - Oct 31-1953

Lila Glover, daughter
of Mary Esther Tyler
and George Marsh.
Mar. 1957. at St.
Petersburg Florida

Relief M, Cleveland Tyler
Jan. 18. 1949,

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

Town of Truro

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Truro that as such I have custody of the records of the marriages required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the marriage of Isaac Tyler and Thankful H. Holsbury and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said marriage namely;

Date of Marriage December 15,1853

Place of Marriage Truro, Massachusetts

GROOM		BRIDE	
Name	Isaac Tyler	Name	Thankful H. Holsbury (Also maiden name, if widowed or divorced)
Age	24	Age	20
Residence	Truro, Massachusetts	Residence	Truro, Massachusetts
Number of Marriage	1st Widower or Divorced	Number of Marriage	1st Widow or Divorced
Occupation	Mariner	Occupation	**********
Birthplace	Colburne, Prusia	Birthplace	Truro, Massachusetts
Name of Father	Unknown	Name of Father	Henry Holsbury
Maiden Name of Mother	Unknown	~~Maiden~~ Name of Mother	Ruth Holsbury

Name, residence and official station of person by whom married: E. W. Noble, Cong. Preacher**********

Date of Record January 16,1854

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Truro on this 5th day of December 19 84

Cynthia Lad

Clerk

SEAL

Year 1853

Vol. II

Page 5

No. 14

FORM 430 HOBBS & WARREN, INC. PUBLISHERS
REVISED ACTS OF 1971 CHAPTER 254

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

County of Barnstable

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Provincetown that as such I have custody of the records of deaths required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the death of

Thankful Holsbery Tyler

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said death, namely;

Date of death December 9, 1915

Place of death Provincetown, Ma.

Name Thankful Holsbery Tyler, Isaac Tyler
If deceased is a married, widowed or divorced woman, give also maiden name and name of husband.

Sex Female Color

Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widowed

Husband or Wife of Isaac Tyler

Age 82 Years 7 Months 8 Days

Residence Provincetown, Ma.

Occupation Unknown

U.S. War Veteran
Specify War

Place of Birth Truro, Ma.

FATHER	MOTHER
Name Henry Holsbery	Full Maiden Name Ruth Hinkley
Place of Birth Unknown	Place of Birth Truro, Ma.

Cause of Death Cirhosis of the Liver

Type of Disposition Burial Place and Location Truro, Ma.

Date of Record December 11, 1915

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Provincetown

on this 24th day of May 19 85

Irene L. Silva
Assistant Clerk

Year 1915
Vol. 2
Page 129
No. 89

FORM 431 HOBBS & WARREN, INC. PUBLISHERS REVISED 1983

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

County of Barnstable

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Provincetown that as such I have custody of the records of deaths required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the death of

Isaac Tyler

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said death, namely;

Date of death April 14, 1911

Place of death Provincetown, Ma.

Name Isaac Tyler

If deceased is a married, widowed or divorced woman, give also maiden name and name of husband.

Sex Male Color

Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married

Husband or Wife of Thankful Holsbery Tyler

Age 81 Years 8 Months 23 Days

Residence Provincetown, Ma.

Occupation Fisherman

U.S. War Veteran Specify War

Place of Birth Colburg, Prussia

FATHER	MOTHER
Name Unknown	Full Maiden Name Unknown
Place of Birth	Place of Birth

Cause of Death Chronic Valvular Heart Disease

Type of Disposition Burial Place and Location Truro, Ma.

Date of Record May 1, 1911

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Provincetown

on this 11th day of September 1984

Sec'T Clerk

Year 1911

Vol. 2

Page 119

No. 43

FORM 431 HOBBS & WARREN, INC PUBLISHERS REVISED 1983

Bessie Florence Tyler

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Taylor Chapel for Miss Bessie F. Tyler, 71, who died late Saturday night in the home of her sister, Mrs. Carrie Simmons at 59 Commercial Street. The Rev. Arthur O. Dewey officiated and interment was in the Snow Cemetery in Truro.

Miss Tyler was born in Provincetown, the daughter of the late Isaac and Thankful Holsberry Tyler. She attended the schools of this town and lived here all of her life. She was known to many generations of Cape End people, particularly in the West End because of her little candy, cake and general store which she operated for years, and until her illness two weeks ago, at 141 Commercial Street.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Simmons and Mrs. Mary E. Howes of Dennisport, and one brother, Edwin B. Tyler of Chatham.

WAR BONDS will bring security for you and for America!

Snow Cemetery
Lot 13

2 monuments, 4 markers, granite post + iron rail fence

1. Mn. front: Isaac Tyler 1829-1911
Thankful H. Tyler 1833-1915
CARRIE E. 1854-1865
ISAAC E. 1859-1865
Infant -

mn. left: Henry H. 1856-1943
Mary E. 1863- uncut
CARRIE E. 1867-1950
Edwin B. 1870- (see lot #152)
BESSIE F. 1873-1945

2. Mn.: John BROWN 1824-1903

4 markers: Bessie; mother; Father; J.B.

Snow Cemetery
Lot 14

1 stone, 1 marker

1 stone: FRANCES MUNGER Johnson 1878- uncut
Montgomery Hunt Johnson 1872-1952

2. marker: PAULINE BAYARD 1898-1954

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HARRISON TAURMAN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name NETTIE ROBERTS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueine S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

32404

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 BERNICE BETH	Birth	2 Jan 1904	Big Stone City, S.D.			
		Mar.	12 May 1923	Big Stone City, S.D.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Edwin Calvin Tyler	Death	21 Nov 1975				
		Burial		Mound Cemetery, Ortonville, Minn			
	2 Not sure if other children	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Holsbury Holsberry
Holesbury Holsby
Holesbery

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name HOLESBERY, HENRY

This Information Obtained From:

~~Bible Records.~~

~~Visit to Snow Cemetery Truro, Mass.~~

~~Truro Vital Records~~
P 265 ~~to the end of the year 1849.~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13/7/1806	Boston, Mass?			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22/12/1831	Truro, Mass. (Bible Records)			
Death	7/1/1885				
Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot #1			

Places of Residence Truro, Mass
Occupation Marner Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Not known Mother's Maiden Name not known

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH B. HINCKLEY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5/5/1810	Truro, Ma.			
Chr'nd					
Death	22 June 1910	Truro, Mass			
Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot # 1			

Compiler Jackie Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel
City, State ~~Panama City, Fl~~
Date November, 1984

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	THANKFUL HINCKLEY	Birth	1 /5/ 1833	Truro Mass			
P 272	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Dec 1853		by Rev. Edward Noble		
P277		Death	9/12/1915				
P 290	Isaac Tyler	Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot # 13			
2	JOSHUA H.	Birth	3/10/1836	Truro, Mass			
P 290	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15/ 3/1861	Lost at sea. 24 years 5 months 12 days			
		Burial		Memorial -Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot # 1			
3	HENRY BAKER	Birth	26/9/1840	Truro,Mass			
P 309	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26/1/1918				
		Burial		~~Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass~~ Lot # 1			
4	BETSEY HINCKLEY	Birth	26/6/1845				Taught
P 358	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					school 50
	Did Not Marry	Death	27/8/1933				years, Truro.
		Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Lot # 1			
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Full of Years.

A very pleasant family gathering was held Friday, May 5th, at the home of Mrs. Ruth B. Holsbery, it being the anniversary of her ninety-fifth birthday. She was born in Truro, May 5th, 1810, near her present home. Her maiden name was Ruth B. Hinckley, a direct descendant of Gov. Hinckley of colonial fame. Her husband died in 1885. Of the four children born to her, three are now living: Mrs. Isaac Tyler of Provincetown, Mr. H. B. Holsbery and Miss B. H. Holsbery of Truro, with whom she resides. She has five grand-children and three great grand-children.

The annual dinner was served upon the arrival of the P. M. train from Provincetown which brought Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Tyler, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Simmons, Mrs. Simmons being a grand-daughter, Miss Bessie F. Tyler, also a grand-daughter, and Mrs. Hattie Snow, and intimate friend of the family.

Many kind tokens of affection were received from friends and neighbors testifying their love and esteem to one whose long life of usefulness, has been marked by so many pleasant associations that conspired to make the day long to be remembered by all those who had the pleasure of tendering their congratulations and speaking a kind word to one, though having arrived at such an advanced age still with her well preserved strength of body and mind could realize the tie of friendship was still fresh and warm in the hearts of her many friends at home and elsewhere, as expressed by their hearty tributes of remembrance that time had dealt so gently with her.

She had a pleasant word for all who had favored her with their presence, was dressed in the latest fashion of the day, not feeling she is old enough yet to lose her pride in keeping step to the latest style becoming the age in which she is living and no desire to perpetuate the old antiquated customs she recalls so vividly in her younger days, considering the present fashions far preferable.

Among the many presents she received was a mamoth cake from Mr. Isaiah Snow. He has for some years noted her birthday with a cake, but nothing equal to the latest issue, he considering ninety-five called for an additional layer, making five in all, breaking all previous records in cake making known to the writer. Also a present from Mrs. Snow, a cake from Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cordes, Mr. Cordes' boyhood days having been spent near her home, and never forgetting his early attachment to her. A floral basket filled with tokens of remembrance from Mrs. Eben F. Paine and Mrs. Naylor Hatch and many numerous presents from others which space precludes mentioning.

From abroad came a beautiful bouquet of flowers from Mr. Joshua H. Davis of East Somerville, now in his ninety-first year, and the only remaining cousin of forty which she once had. A present accompanied with a friendly letter from Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Holmes of Somerville, summer residents in the neighborhood, a bouquet of flowers from Mr. William B. Holmes of Somerville, a friend of the family.

The day was very beautiful and thoroughly enjoyed by all who contributed to make the beginning of the ninety-sixth year fragrant with good cheer and thus light up the pathway of one who still feels, notwithstanding her weight of years, surrounded with all the comforts of a peaceful and quiet home, life is still enjoyable and worth living and daily returns thanks that a kind Providence is filling her sunset days so full of earthly blessings that she is willing to live all her appointed days until her change cometh.

Novembr 30th Isaiah A. Dyer to Sally Hopkins
December 2d Edward Larkin to Sarah Paine
December 2d Nathaniel Paine to Sally Remick
December 9th Henry Atkins to Esther Atwood
Decr 28th Benjamin Collins to Rebecca Thomas
1831 Jany 2d Nathaniel L. Damon to Susan Lane
Janry 13th Joshua Smith to Adeline Rich
march 13th Peter Saxton to Huldah Rich
march 31rst Elkanah Paine to Rebecca Rich
Married by B. F Lombard
February 10th 1831 Freman Myrick to Darcas Newcomb
a List of Marriages by Stephen Bayley
1830 aprail 25th Benjamin Paine 2d to Sally Knowles both of Truro
1830 Nov 18th Elisha S. Gross to Rebecca P. Nye both of Truro
1830 Nov 30 Richard C Lee to Betsy Dyer both of Truro
1830 Decmr 7th Benjamin Dyer 2d to Huldah Snow both of Truro
1830 Decmr 7 Peter J. Baker to Joanna Atkins both of Truro
1831 January 20th Shubael A Thomas to Betsy Rich both of Truro
The above Marriages recorded by me L. Lombard, Town Clerk
Published Peter Walker of Eastham to Susan Thomas of Truro april 21rs 1832
Silvanus S. Gross to Clarisa Paine both of Truro april 27th 1832
Paul Knowles to Martha Hinckley 1832
Francis abbot of Provincetown to Melinda Snow of truro august 6th 1832
John A. Paine to Betsy Harding Both of Truro September 12th 1832
Hiram Snow of Truro to Apphiah Young of Orleans Septr 14th 1832
all of the above recored by L. Lombard town Clerk

[p. 306] Births and Deaths
Betsy Ayres the wife of Doctor Jason Ayres Died December 6th 1831
the widow Damon Died December the 9th 1831
the Widow Hannah Pike Died December 15th aged 94 years 1 month 1831
Samuel Paine . Died December 17th 1831
Elish Mayo Son of Elisha & Sally H. Mayo born in truro March 2d 1831
Thankful Snow Lombard Died December 30th aged 11 months 1831
Rebecca Wiley Wharf Daughter of Jonathan and Hannah wharf born in Truro December 12th 1830
Thomas D. Smith Son of Samuel & Thankful Smith born in Truro May 11th 1824
Josephine Smith Daughter of Samuel & Thankful Sith born in Truro august 27th 1826
Elkanah Paine Smith Son of John & Hannah Smith born in truro Septr 2nd 1829
Daniel Small Pentegrass Son of Edward & Ruth Pentegrass born oct 10th 1830

Rebecca Thomas Knowles Daughter of Paul & Susan Knowls born Sept 31 1830
John Coan Son of Samuel & Betsy Coan born in Truro July 3rd 1808
Abraham Coan Son of Paul . D. and Nabby Coan born in truro august 7th 1826
John Coan Son of Paul . D. & Nabby Coan born in Truro march 5th 1831
Christian Small Died November aged [*] years 1831
olive Lombard Died January 26th aged [*] years 1832
Prissilla Rich Baker Daughter of Leonard & Ruth Baker born November 24th 1831
Jemima A Atwood Daughter of Timothy A. and Elisabeth atwood born in truro august 20th 1830
1832 Joshua Rich Son of Mathias & Dilla Rich Died february 4th 1832
Uriah Rich Son of Henry and Wineford Rich born in Truro Septr 26th 1831
Uriah Rich Harding Son of Ephraim & Priscilla Harding born in Truro July 5th 1830
Mehitable Collins Daughter of Steven & Mehitable Collins born in Truro april 7th 1823
Steven Henry Collins Son of Stephen and Mehitable Collins born in Truro July 26th 1829
Mercy Mariah Collins Daughter of Steven & Mehitable Collins born in truro June 6th 1831
augusta Bartlet Collins Daughter of Benjan & Rebecca Collins born in Truro Septr 29th 1831
the above Recorded by L. Lombard

[p. 307] Published in the year 1831
Solomon Rich to abagil A. Freeman, November 19th 1831
Richard Cobb 3rd to Susan S. Rich both of Truro November 19th 1831
Nehemiah Rich of Truro to Winefred L. Mayo of Wellfleet November 24th 1831
Henry Holesbery to Ruth Hinckley both of Truro November 29th 1831
William Chandler to Anna S. Small December 6th both of Truro 1831
Elkanah Paine to Hannah Hinckley Decr 24th both of Truro 1831
Ezekiel atwood 2d of wellfleet to Mrs Susan Rich of Truro January 12th 1832
Richard Paine to Deborah Paine both of truro January 14th 1832
David Smith of Eastham to anna Bush of Truro January 24th 1832
Revd Silas Baker of Truro to Eliza Sherman of Edgecomb February 21rst 1832
Benjamin Palmer to Betsy Rich both of truro march 12th 1832
the above recorded by me Lewis Lombard town Clerk

* The age was omitted.

Ruth Baker Hinckley
Holesbery

Henry Holesbery

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

Town of Truro

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Truro that as such I have custody of the records of deaths required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the death of

Henry Holsbery

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said death, namely;

Date of death January 7,1885

Place of death Truro, Massachusetts

Name Henry Holsbery

If deceased is a married, widowed or divorced woman, give also maiden name and name of husband.

Sex Male **********

Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married

Age 78 Years 5 Months 25 Days

Residence Truro, Massachusetts

Occupation Retired Seaman

U. S. War Veteran **********
Specify War

Place of Birth Boston, Massachusetts

FATHER	MOTHER
Name Unknown	Maiden Name Unknown
Place of Birth Unknown	Place of Birth Unknown

Cause of Death Bronchitis and Old Age

Place of Burial Truro, Massachusetts Name of Cemetery **********

Date of Record January 31,1885

SEAL

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Truro

on this 9th day of November 19 84

Cynthia A Slade

Clerk

Year 1885

Vol. II

Page 37

No. 1

FORM 431 HOBBS & WARREN, INC. PUBLISHERS

granite post + iron rail fence (card 1 of 2) SNOW Cemetery

1 obelisk, 1 monument, 2 stones, 4 markers, 1 footstone (Lot 1)

1. Obelisk front: In memory of the crew of the Sch. A. N. Jefferson supposed to have been lost MAR. 15, 1861 on her passage from Truro to Virginia.

right: "They sleep beneath the blue lone sea
They lie where pearls lie deep
They were the loved of all
Yet none o'er their low beds may weep."

Capt. Alden Freeman aged 35 years.
John Pike aged 44 years.
Josh. H. Holbery aged 24 years.
Wm. H. Russell aged 20 years.
Joshua S. Rich aged 19 years.
John F. Dyer aged 18 years.
"The Lord said I will bring my people again from the depths of the sea."

(card 2 of 3) SNOW Cemetery

Continued: (Lot 1)

2. mon. front: Henry Holbery July 13, 1806 - Jan. 7, 1885
Ruth B. Holbery May 5, 1810 - June 22, 1910 — Note that she was over 100 years old.

mon. left: Joshua H. 1836 - 1861

mon. right: Henry B. 1840 - 1918
Betsey H. 1845 - 1933

3. Stone: Thankful (Baker), wife of Joshua Hinckley died MAR. 11, 1869 aet 83 yrs. 4 mos. OUR MOTHER.

Joshua Hinckley died April 17, 1816 aged 36 years, 12 days. (See North Truro Cemetery.)

"Fourscore years and Three
She passed the waters old;
Now resting in her Savior's arms
She is no longer old.

Farewell, farewell our Mother
Our greatest joy is told
As we fold the aged hands and say
She is no longer old."

(Card 3 of 3)

SNOW Cemetery
Lot 1

4. stone front: CARRIE and Eddie
stone Rear: CARRIE E. died Feb. 20, 1865 aet 10 yrs. 4 mos.
Isaac E. died Feb. 17, 1865 aet 5 yrs. 4 mos.
An infant daughter died Sept. 19, 1858.
Children of Isaac & Thankful H. Tyler.
4 markers: Mother; Father; Henry; Betsey
1 footstone: CARRIE + Eddie

SNOW Cemetery
Lot 2

5 stones

1. stone: Jonathan W. Childs died May 2, 1878 aged 74 years.
Atkins H. Childs lost at sea May 14, 1867 aged 33 years.
2. stone: Priscilla, wife of Jonathan W. Childs died Feb. 24, 1885 ae 75 yrs. 7 ms. 18 ds.
3. stone: Isaac H. Childs 1844-1924
4. stone: John K. Childs died in Princetown Nov. 7, 1864 ae 28 yrs. 22 ds.
5. stone: William C. Hall 1835-1869

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

Town of Truro

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Truro that as such I have custody of the records of deaths required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the death of

Ruth Baker Holsbery

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said death, namely;

Date of death June 22,1910

Place of death Truro, Massachusetts

Name Ruth Baker Holsbery

If deceased is a married, widowed or divorced woman, give also maiden name and name of husband.

Sex Female Henry Holsbery

Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widowed

Age 100 Years 1 Months 17 Days

Residence Truro, Massachusetts

Occupation At Home

U. S. War Veteran **********

Specify War

Place of Birth Truro, Massachusetts

FATHER	MOTHER
Name Joshua Hinckley	Maiden Name Thankful Baker
Place of Birth Truro, Massachusetts	Place of Birth Wellfleet, Massachusetts

Cause of Death Cerebral Oedema

Place of Burial Truro, Massachusetts Name of Cemetery Snow Cemetery

Date of Record June 24,1910

SEAL

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Truro

on this 9th day of November 19 84

Cynthia A Shedd

Clerk

Year 1910

Vol. II

Page 59

No. 7

FORM 431 HOBBS & WARREN, INC. PUBLISHERS

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

TOGETHER WITH THE

APOCRYPHA:

Translated out of the Original Tongues,

AND

WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED,

By the special Command of King JAMES I. of ENGLAND.

WITH MARGINAL NOTES AND REFERENCES.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

AN INDEX;

AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE

Of all the names in the Old and New Testaments, with their significations;

AND

TABLES OF SCRIPTURE WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS.

ALSO,

BROWN'S CONCORDANCE.

Embellished with a Map of Palestine, and Nine Historical Engravings.

EDINBURGH,

PRINTED FOR W. SWAN & S. ALLINSON, NEWYORK;

And sold by them, and by the Principal Booksellers in the United States.

1807.

FAMILY RECORD.

Marriages.

Henry Holesbery and Ruth B. Hinckley were married December the 22nd 1831. he in the 25th year of his age and she in the 22nd year of her age.

Thankful H. Holesbery Born in Truro, Mass May 1st 1933 married Isaac Tyler born in Colburg Prussia July 21 1929.

Henry Holsbery Tyler & Relief May Cleveland at Milbank, So Dak Mar. 12. 1885.

Ruth Leonora Tyler & John. A. Sorensen June 1912 at Clinton Minn.

Edwin Calvin Tyler & Bernice Beth Taurman at Bigstone City S. D. May 12. 1923.

Births.

Henry Holesbery born July the 13 D 1806

Ruth B. Hinckley born May the 5 D 1810

Ellen Tyler Oct. 22, 1854

Henry Holsbery Tyler Born Tacoma, Mass Aug. 29, 1856

Mary Esther Tyler Born aug 15, 1863

Carrie Ellen Tyler born, Dec 9, 1861

Edwin Baker Tyler born, March 23, 1870

Bessie Florence Tyler Born July, 4, 1873

Children of Ruth L. Tyler & John A. Sorensen. all born at Minot, N. D.

John, A.	1913
genieveve	1914.
Henry Tyler	1917
Jacqueline.	1927
Ruth.	1930

FAMILY RECORD.

Births.

Thankful H. Holesberry born May the 7th D 1833 Daughter of Henry & Ruth Holesberry

Joshua H. Holesberry born Oct. the 30 D. 1836.

Henry B. Holesberry born Sept. 26 D. 1840.

Betsey H. Holesberry born June the 26. D. 1845

Children of Loren Tyler & Mary Jane Thalen.

Kathleen Mary, Mar. 14, 1954, Rapid City, S. D

Paula Rae Jan 3, 1957 Benson, Minn

Children of Ila Mae Tyler & Walter A. Olson

Suzanne Marie Nov 1, 1963 Blue Island, Ill

Linda Louise Olson Born June 19, 1966 at Blue Island, Ill.

Births.

Children of Edwin C. Tyler & Bernice Beth Tauzman

Henry William Sept 9, 1924.

Loren Edwin Sept. 3, 1927

Ralph Lynn Jan. 4. 1931

Ila Mae Oct. 13. 1936.

all born, Malta Township Clinton, Minn

Children of Henry W. Tyler & Geneva Dochow

Timothy Thomas Born Mitchell, So. Dak Nov 9. 1949.

Teresa Ann, Born at Des Moines, Iowa June 29. 1951.

Craig Henry, Oct. 22 1952 at Des Moines.

Scott Jason June 10. 1959, at Des Moines

Kent William, Aug 2 1961 at Des Moines.

FAMILY RECORD.

Marriages.	Marriages.
Henry W. Tyler & Geneva Dochow Mar. 17, 1947, at Milbank So. Dak.	
Loren E. Tyler & Mary Jane Phalen, Dec. 5, 1952, at Graceville, Minn.	
Ralph Tyler & Joanne Emma Biel, Mar. 9, 1957, at Ortonville, Minn.	
Ila Mae Tyler & Walter O. Olson, Feb. 26, 1963, at Blue Island, Ill.	
Loren E. Tyler & Delphine Philbrick May 27, 1965.	

FAMILY RECORD.

Deaths.

Henry Holsbery
Died Jan. 7, 1885

Ruth B. Holsbery
Died June 22, 1910

Deaths.

Joshua H. Holobery lost at sea
March 15th 1861
aged 24 years 5 month 12 days

Thankful H. Tyler
Died Dec. 9th 1915

Henry B. Holsbery
Died Jan. 26, 1918

Betsey H. Holsbery
Died Aug. 27, 1933

Relief Cleveland Tyler
Jan. 18, 1949

Henry Holsbery Tyler
Sept. 25, 1942

Ruth S. Tyler Sorensen
Apr. 6 1947

Relief M. Cleveland Tyler
Jan. 18, 1949

Bence Tyler, Jr.
Nov. 21 1975

Ida Olson

FAMILY RECORD.

Miscellaneous Memoranda.

Truro. this place began to be settled in 1700. It was first called Dangerfield by the whites. Its Indian name was Pamet. It was incorporated in 1709 by the name of Truro. The Church was organized Nov. 1, 1711. Rev. John Avery was the first pastor. He was a physician as well as pastor, and was greatly beloved by his people. He continued in the ministry in this place 44 years, his faithful labours were blessed and 367 were added to the Church. He died April 23, 1764 æ 69.

Rev. Caleb Upham his successor was ordained 1765 and died in 1786 aged 63 he laboured with them 21 years. 286 were added to the Church.

Rev. Jude Damon was ordained Nov. 15. 1786 died Nov 19, 1828 in the 77 year of his age and the 42nd of his ministry. 186 were added to the Church

Miscellaneous Memoranda.

Rev. Stephen Bailey succeeded him in the supply of the pulpit 6 years but was not installed over them. During his ministry 52 were added to the Church.

Rev. Silas Baker his successor was ordained 1832 and dismissed 1834.

Rev. Charles Boyter continued in the pastoral relations from 1836 to 1842. 82 were added to the Church. There were revivals of religion in the place in 1832, 1835, 1839, and 1842. The number of members at the formation of the Church was 7. Number of baptisms from the time of its organization to 1842 was four thousand & 75. Number of members Jan. 1st 1846. Male 43. Female 78 Total 121

Rev. George Goodyear the present pastor was settled February 16th 1846

Death Certificate

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH County Barnstable State Massachusetts Registered No.
Township Truro or Village
City No. St. or Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Henry Baker Holsberry
(a) Residence. No. Truro No. Street St., Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred years months days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? years months days

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male
4 COLOR OR RACE: White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Single
5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 26 - 1847
7 AGE 77 Years 4 Months 0 Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Town Officer Retired Overseer of Poor
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Selectman Assessor &c.
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Truro
(State or country) Massachusetts
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Henry Holsberry
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Boston
(State or country) Massachusetts
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ruth B. Higgins
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Truro
(State or country) Massachusetts
14 Informant Miss Betsey Holsberry (Sister)
(Address) Truro Mass
15 Filed Jan 29 1918 John T. Dyer REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) January 26 1918
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1 1918 to Jan 26 1918
that I last saw him alive on Jan 25 1918
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4 A. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Valvular Heart disease
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Arteriosclerosis
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) Clarence J. Bell M.D.
Jan 29 1918 (Address) Wellfleet Mass
* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Snow Cemetery Truro Mass
DATE OF BURIAL: Jan. 29 1918
20 UNDERTAKER: Oliver H. Lincoln
ADDRESS: Wellfleet

Jan 26 1918

Note that Betsey as informant says her father was born in Boston. On Betsey's certificate Carrie says Henry was born in England.

informant

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

(City or town making return)

Registered No. 10

1 PLACE OF DEATH: Barnstable (County)

Truro, Mass. (City or Town)

No. ..... St., ... Ward { (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Betsey H. Holsbery

(If deceased is a married, widowed or divorced woman, give also maiden name.)

{ (If U. S. War Veteran, specify WAR) .....

(a) Residence. No. Truro, Mass. St., ... Ward, ...

(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 80 yrs. mos. days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Female

4 COLOR OR RACE: White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED or DIVORCED (write the word): Single

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of .....

(Give maiden name of wife in full)

(or) WIFE of .....

(Husband's name in full)

6 IF STILLBORN, enter that fact here.

7 AGE 88 Years 2 Months 1 Days | If less than 1 day ..... Hours ..... Minutes

OCCUPATION

8 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. School Teacher

9 Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. .....

10 Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month year) 1900

11 Total time (years) spent in this occupation 45

12 BIRTHPLACE (City) Truro, Mass.

(State or country)

PARENTS

13 NAME OF FATHER Henry Holsbery

14 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City) England

(State or country)

15 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ruth B. Hinkley

16 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City) Truro, Mass.

(State or country)

Carrie was informant.

17 Informant Mrs. Carrie Simmons

(Address) Provincetown, Mass.

informant

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a satisfactory standard certificate of death was filed with me BEFORE the burial or transit permit was issued:

Manuel F. Cory

(Signature of Agent of Board of Health or other)

Town Clerk Aug 28 - 1933

(Official Designation) (Date of Issue of Permit)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

18 DATE OF DEATH Aug 27 1933

(Month) (Day) (Year)

19 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1 1933, to Aug 27 1933

I last saw h. alive on Aug 26 1933, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 5 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of Onset
Carcinoma of Duodenum	about Jan 1933
Arterio Sclerosis	1930

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation none Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No

20 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No

If so, specify

(Signed) Clarence J. Bell, M. D.

(Address) Wellfleet, Mass. Date Aug 28 1933

21 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Snow's, Truro, Mass.

(Cemetery) (City or town)

DATE OF BURIAL August 30, 1933.

22 NAME OF UNDERTAKER Hersey D. Taylor

ADDRESS Provincetown, Mass.

Received and filed Aug 29 1933

Manuel F. Cory

A TRUE COPY, ATTEST: (Registrar)

100m-12-32. No. 2070-h

CLEVELAND AND ALLIED FAMILIES

A

AINSWORTH, SARAH
TYXHALL

B

BEMIS, LYDIA
BLAKE, JOHN
MARY

C.

CLEVELAND, JOSEPH[3]
MOSES[1]
RELIEF[8]
SAMUEL[6,4,2]
SYLVESTER[5]
WILLIAM[7]

CONVERSE, JUDE
RELIEF

D.

DARBE, RUTH
WILLIAM

E.

ENSWORTH -See Ainsworth

H.

HILDRETH, PERSIS[2]
RICHARD[1]
HORTON, HANNAH PRICE

W.

WHEELER, LUCY
WINN, ANN[2]
EDWARD, 1

5019

William 7 CLEVELAND
(Samuel 6, Vester 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3
Samuel 2 Moses 1)

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name William Cleveland

This Information Obtained From: Cleveland and Cleveland

Writtingsof Relief May Cleveland Tyler.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	April 15, 1836	Barnston, P.Q.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	August 12, 1862	Cannon City, Minn.			
Death	Dec. 12, 1923	Milbank, S. Dak			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Contractor Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil- 1st U.S. Volunteer Engineers of Minn.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Mary Blake

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah P. Horton Price

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	December 25, 1835	Elizabeth, N.J.	Union Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb 21, 1915	Milbank, S.D.			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Horton Mother's Maiden Name Julia A Willis

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
# 5019-1 1	Relief May 8	Birth	May 12, 1863	Minn(Northfield)			Unmarried
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry Holsbery Tyler	Mar.	March 12, 1885	Melrose Township, Grant Co. Dake Terr. to Henry Holsbery Tyler.			School Teacher
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Laura Ella 8	Birth	December 25, 1866,	Northfield, Minn. Married in Melbose			
	Full Name of Spouse* Abraham A. Chapman	Mar.	Dec. 13, 1888	Twp. Dak Tery Grant CO to Abraham A. Chapman			
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William Schuyler 8	Birth	Dec. 28, 1868,	Northfield , Minn Married at Minneapolis,			
	Full Name of Spouse* Nina Handy	Mar.	June 1898	Minn. Nina Handy June 1898			
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Nellie Julia 8	Birth	April 28, 1871	Northfield, Minn. Married at Milbank, S.Dak			
	Full Name of Spouse* Bernhart C. Voss	Mar.	Dec. 19, 1898	to Bernhart C. Voss			
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Aimee Belle 8	Birth	March 9, 1877	Married Francis E. Hennessy			
	Full Name of Spouse* Francis E. Hennessy	Mar.	Oct. 24, 1914	At Havre, Mont. Civil War			
		Death	December 1969	Glendale, Calif- no Children			Vet.
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Certified Copy of Marriage Certificate

State of Minnesota, COUNTY OF RICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 18th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand ~~one~~ eight hundred and 62 at Cannon City in Rice County,

I, the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did join in the Bonds of Matrimony according to the laws of this State

William Cleveland

a resident of the County of Rice State of Minnesota

and Hannah P. Horton

a resident of the County of Goodhue State of Minnesota

in presence of:

Elizabeth Duner (WITNESS) John Hoover (OFFICIATING)

Sylvia Ruck (WITNESS) not given (ADDRESS)

State of Minnesota, COUNTY OF RICE } ss.

DISTRICT COURT
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

I, Robert L. Langer, Clerk of the District Court, in and for the County of Rice and State of Minnesota, do hereby certify that I have compared the above and foregoing with the original Certificate of Marriage of

William Cleveland and Hannah P. Cleveland
(NAMES OF PARTIES AFTER MARRIAGE)

now remaining on record in my office, and that the same is a true and correct copy and transcript of said original and the whole thereof.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court, at Faribault, this 7th day of June A.D. 1985

Robert L. Langer, Clerk of District Court

By Lisa Bauer Deputy Clerk

PLACE OF DEATH

County of Grant

Township of

or

City of Milbank

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special information.")

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

Division of Census and Vital Statistics 42671

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH FOR PHYSICIANS

Registered No. 716

(No. ..... St., ... Ward)

(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Full Name Mrs. Hannah P. Cleveland

Personal and Statistical Particulars.

SEX Female | COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH Dec. (Month) 25th. (Day) 1835 (Year)

AGE 79 Years 1 Months 27 Days

SINGLE, MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) New Jersey

NAME OF FATHER John Horton

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) New York

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Julia A. Price

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) New York

OCCUPATION Housewife

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Wm. J. Cleveland

Address Minneapolis

FILED

..... 19..

Clerk of Courts

Medical Certificate of Death

DATE OF DEATH February 21 (Month) (Day) 1915 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT I ATTENDED DECEASED FROM Feb. 6, 1915 to Feb. 21 1915

that I last saw her alive on Feb. 20 1915

and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 3 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Heart Failure

(Duration) 3 minutes Days

Contributory Capillary Bronchitis

Flu Grippe (Duration) 15 Days

(Signed) N. J. Ferguson M. D.

Feb. 24/1915 (Address) Milbank

SPECIAL INFORMATION, only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents.

Former or Usual Residence

How Long at Place of Death? Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Milbank

DATE OF BURIAL Feb. 23 1915

UNDERTAKER L. Schnabel

ADDRESS Milbank

Burial Permit issued February 24, 1915

[illegible], City Clerk

SOUTH DAKOTA
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

83488

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. District No. ..... No. in Registration Book 1322
(Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy.)

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Grant
Township ..... or
Village ..... or
City Milbank No. ..... St. ..... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME William Cleveland
(2) Residence. No. ..... St. ..... Ward .....
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male
4 COLOR OR RACE: W. White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word): Widowed
5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)
7 AGE: Years 86 Months 6 Days 23
If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or .....min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work Retired Contractor
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Crawford Canada
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Samuel Cleveland
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Canada
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Blake
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Canada
14 Informant (Address) Mrs. A. A. Chapman Milbank S.D.
15 Filed Dec. 1, 1922 Earl Liggett Clerk of Courts

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Nov (Month) 5 (Day) 1922 (Year)
17
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from October 29 1922 to Nov. 5 1922
that I last saw him alive on Nov. 3 1922
and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 5 a.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Senility
, duration ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Obstruction for Catheter
, (duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days
18 Where was disease contracted
If not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of Nov 1 22
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Yes
(Signed) Clara Fitch, M. D.
Nov 10 1922 (Address) Milbank S.D.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or Removal: Milbank S.D.
Date of Burial: Nov 9 1922
20 UNDERTAKER: E. E. Emanuel
ADDRESS: Milbank S.D.

Burial permit issued

100 Years
in
Grant County
South Dakota 1878-1978

By Grant County Historical Society

Printed By
State Publishing Co., 1979
Pierre, South Dakota

Copyright by Grant County Historical Society

until Floyd was killed in a fatal tractor accident in 1953. They had no children. Ella moved into Strandburg, where she was acting postmaster for a few years. In 1969 she married Fridolph Hedman, formerly of Stockholm and moved to El Cerrito, California.

Rosalyn graduated from Strandburg High School, went on to teach, worked at the Grant County Register of Deeds office, then moved to San Diego, California, and later to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where she married Einar Haugen. They had two children, James and Diane. James died of nephritis at the age of four years, about one year after the sudden death of his father. Rosalyn married Kenneth Trachy in 1955, a widower with two children, one of whom died after two kidney transplants failed. One child, Wendy, was born to this marriage. Ken retired from his position as engineer with the Minneapolis City Library in 1977. They now spend their winters in California.

JOHN M. CARR FAMILY

John M. Carr was born in Rubican, Wisconsin, on January 22, 1861. He came to Dakota Territory in 1881 to file a claim in what later became Melrose Township. He broke the sod with a pair of oxen and a walking plow.

In 1885 he returned to Stephensville, Wisconsin, where he married Julia M. Pew (born there August 13, 1863). On February 12, 1885, they arrived by train to make their home in the small frame shanty on the claim until the new farm buildings could be erected about 1904.

Six children were born to them: Elmer, Elinor, Francis B. (Frank), Floyd, Mattie, and Ethel.

In addition to farming operations which ended in 1923 when they moved to Milbank to make their home, he served for many years as assessor for Melrose Township and as clerk of the school board for Melrose #3.

John died February 12, 1936; Mrs. Carr lived until January 12, 1951.

WILLIAM CLEVELAND FAMILY
by Ramona Voss

William Cleveland was born April 15, 1835, at Barnston Corners, Quebec, Canada. Hannah Horton was born December 25, 1835, at Elizabeth, New Jersey. This couple was married at Cannon Falls, Minnesota, August 20, 1862.

Shortly after their marriage the family moved to Northfield, Minnesota. All of their children were born there, namely: Relief, Laura, William, Nellie, and Aimee Cleveland.

On March 25, 1865, grandfather enlisted in the Civil War army and was discharged on September 26, 1865. This service entitled him to United States citizenship.

The Cleveland family moved to Dakota Territory in 1880, homesteading on a farm four miles north of Milbank on Highway 15.

These quotations are taken from "Poems and Pancakes" written by Nellie Cleveland Voss: "Our first lesson came from our father who taught us to find our way home by the sun, we were never lost." I should have asked her what they did on a cloudy day. "Our oldest sister, Relief, was our first teacher in Dakota Territory (we didn't like that very well). She was one of the two owners of first grade certificates issued."

My grandparent's claim house had not been completed when the blizzard of October 8, 1880, was upon them. "Father took a tent and covered the west side of the dwelling. Tied up in a rag, the neighbors said. I'll protect my lov-

William Cleveland Family. Front, Mother, Aimee, and Father; middle, Nellie, Laura, and Relief; top, William. Picture may have been taken in 1910.

ed ones, said he. Then he drove his team and wagon to Big Stone for provisions, nails, and lumber.

And that night in all it's fury
Broke the three-day storm upon us.
But the brave, courageous mother
Kept her little ones beside her.
Then at last the frantic father
Made his way back over snow fields,
Found them safe and free from danger."

My mother also told of the first Christmas on the farm. Her father said, "Christmas is going to be a little frugal this year, Hannah." "I know, pulling's a bit up hill. We have no money the gifts to buy, but we will be happy." They had homemade bread and apple pie made from dried apples brought from Northfield. The baby sister got a rag doll, and a fluffy kitten was at the door on Christmas morning.

The house was eventually completed. The family farmed and also had a milk route to Milbank.

The blizzard of January 12, 1888, was a notorious one. Grandfather was returning from Milbank and ran into the blizzard. Finally the horses could no longer face the north as their nostrils and ears filled with ice and snow. Just a mile from home grandfather took shelter in a partly built house. He took the horses inside also. He found a head of a match in his pocket and by cutting shavings, he was able to kindle a fire in a small stove. By sleeping between the horses he was able to live through the night, then made his way home in the morning.

As if one blizzard wasn't enough, on February 12, 1888, there was another which caught the children at school. Wisely, the teacher kept them in the schoolhouse all night. The older children played games and kept the fire burning in the stove. One courageous father, by following fences, was able to bring blankets and food for the teacher and children. Of course the parents were worried, not knowing whether their children were homeward bound or safe at school.

After a few years the Cleveland family moved to Milbank. Their first home was the large white house across the street from the Episcopal Church, back of the Red Owl store. Their last home was next to and south of the Episcopal Church. Grandfather said he had no real estate taxes to pay as he lived between two churches. The family belonged to the Congregational Church. Their youngest daughter, Aimee, graduated from Milbank High School in 1892, the second class to graduate.

After moving to Milbank there were many changes. Relief married Henry Tyler and moved to a farm near Clinton, Minnesota. Laura married Abram Chapman. They lived on a farm near Ortonville, then later moved to Milbank. William lived in Minneapolis. Nellie married Bert Voss, who worked as a carpenter with his father-in-law until he became a contractor with his own business.

Grandfather Cleveland built many buildings in Milbank. Some landmarks were: First Methodist Church, Masonic Temple, St. Hubert Hotel, Saunder's house (Mundwilers Funeral Home), N. J. Bleser home and drugstore, and Middlebrook home.

Aimee, the youngest Cleveland daughter, taught school in Grant County, then in various states. She married and made her home in California.

The Abram (Laura) Chapman family consisted of Will and Mercy. They lived in Montana. Edna worked as medical librarian in various states, returning to Milbank upon retirement. Ella returned to Milbank after the death of her husband. Their son, Bill, graduated from Milbank High School. Fred died in World War II. His son, LaVerne, makes his home in Milbank. Irene married E. C. Pufahl; son, Jim, lives on the family farm; daughter, Lorraine, is married and lives in Wisconsin. Emma married Tom Skoog and they live on a farm near Milbank; their son, Dennis lives at home, manages the farm as well as his own, son, Dick, is married and lives on a farm; Wanda lives in Minnesota; Gene is married and lives in Texas.

It is significant that all of the Cleveland daughters taught school in Grant County, and their daughters were teachers. It is also interesting that five generations of the Clevelands attended and were members of the Congregational Church.

Nellie, as a young lady, attended Eden Park Art Academy, specializing in oil painting. She is now recognized as a South Dakota artist. Her painting "Chatauqua Park" is among the traveling exhibit from South Dakota Art Center in Brookings.

Nellie and Bert Voss made their home in Milbank. They had one daughter, Ramona. Bert died in 1922. After I graduated from SDSU, I provided a home for my mother until

her death in 1963. I returned to Milbank upon retirement and enjoyed being active in church and many organizations.

Grandmother Cleveland belonged to Womens Relief Corps, Congregational Church. After her death in 1915 my grandfather built a room on our home and he lived with us, although he spent considerable time with the Chapman family. He was always very active and raised a large garden. He had a two-wheeled cart and delivered garden produce to his customers as well as providing us with produce.

He built a house at the age of 82, with help, but he shingled the roof. He died November 2, 1922, at the age of 87.

LEVI CONRIGHT FAMILY

Levi Lewis Conright, born in 1845 at Elmira (Erin), New York, came to Hastings, Minnesota, after the Civil War. He served 3½ years in the 147th New York Volunteer Infantry; took part in battles of Gettysburg, Cold Harbor, The Wilderness, and was present at the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox.

Mary Augusta Victoria Hall, born in 1852 at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, came to Hastings, Minnesota, with relatives. Mary and Levi were married in Hastings, Minnesota, in 1868.

They had six children from 1870 through 1891: Addison Byron, Elmer Andrew, Daniel Warren (all born in or near Hastings, Minnesota); Evelyn (Eva) May (born at Ortonville, Minnesota; died as a child); Hazel Gertrude and Flossie Belle (both born at Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota).

Levi worked for the Milwaukee Railroad and the family moved from Hastings, to Montevideo, to Ortonville, Minnesota, and finally to Milbank, South Dakota, as the railroad was extended west.

In 1881 Mary and the three small sons "held down" a claim in Grant County, South Dakota.

In the fall of 1881 they moved to Milbank, South Dakota, and bought two lots in Eastman's Addition and built a house (709 Milbank Avenue East). In 1899 son, Dan, married Mae Elva Reeve and bought this house, where they raised seven children and lived the rest of their lives.

Levi and Mary moved to Main Street, where they owned a combination millinery shop and living quarters (across from the old Methodist Church). Daughter, Hazel, worked for many years in the millinery business with her mother.

After many years employment with the railroad, Levi then worked as janitor at the Grant County Courthouse for more than 20 years.

Levi was a charter member of the Masonic, Eastern Star, Knights of Phythias, and Yeoman lodges of Milbank, and was a member of the Methodist Church. He died in 1921 at Milbank.

Mae Elva (Elvira) Reeve Conright

Levi Lewis Conright

1616

SAMUEL 6 CLEVELAND
(Vester 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3
Samuel 2, Moses 1)

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From: Cleveland and Cleveland by Edmund James Cleveland

Husband's Full Name Samuel Cleveland

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	November 7, 1802	Barnston,			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	June 17, 1824	Barnston,	P.Q. Canada-		1st white Boy born in Barnston, P.Q.
Death	Dec 27, 1860	Coaticook,	P.Q.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer-Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Fanny Baldwin , 3rd Mrs Mary(Arnold) Lahase

His Father Vester Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Relief Converse

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Blake

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov 12, 1803	Stonebridge	P.Q.		
Chr'nd					
Death	March 5, 1842	Barnston,			
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Wheeler

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sylvester 7	Birth	Jan 26, 1825	Barnston			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Aug. 31, 1839				
		Burial					
2	John Blake 7	Birth	Aug, Oct 31, 1820	Barnston	P.Q.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Relief Cleveland 7	Birth	Jan 13, 1829	Barnston .	P.Q.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Lucy 7	Birth	Jan 13, 1829	Barnston			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1848	Barnston-	Jonathan Converse Born Barnston		
		Death	1852	Barnston	Son of Asaph and Lydia (Hanson)		
		Burial			He lives at Coatcook, S.P.		
5	Samuel 7	Birth	Jan 12, 1831	Barnston	P.Q.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Calvin	Birth	Jan 11, 1833	Barnston	Unmarried-west to Minn. 1855 with		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			his brother William 7 to Cal		
		Death	Jan 11, 1861	California	1858 was killed- buried by		
		Burial			embankment in gold mine.		
7	Mary 7	Birth	August 26, 1834	Barnston	Maried Ira H. Bullock born		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	June 20, 1855	Barnston	Georgesville, P.Q. Oct 8, 1829		
		Death			Died November 15, 1872		
		Burial					
# 5019 8	William 7	Birth	April 15, 1836	Barnston,	P.Q.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Price Horton	Mar.	August 12, 1862	Cannon City,	Minn. Hannah Price Horton		
		Death	December 12, 1923	Milbank,	S.DAk.		
		Burial					
9	Joseph 7	Birth	May 13, 1838	Barnston			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Maria 7	Birth	December 9, 1841				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From: See Prev Page

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	June 29, 1843	Barnston			See Prev. page
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Mary Blake, 3rd Mrs. Mary(Arnold) Lahase

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Fanny Baldwin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jan 28, 1819	Barnston			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lotes or Zelotes Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lamb

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Child 7	Birth		Died Soon			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Francis Baldwin 7	Birth	Feb 24, 1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Infant 7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	June 29, 1850				
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1616

6
Samuel Cleveland

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From: See Prev page

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd				see Prev pages	
Mar.	December 31, 1855	Snerbook, P.Q.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Mary Blake, 2nd Fanny Baldwin

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

3rd Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs Mary (Arnold) Lahase

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1, 1825	Drummondville P.Q.			Widown of Peter Lahase
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jocob Arnold Mother's Maiden Name Mary Miller

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Ablert Lorenzo 7	Birth	October 12,	1856 Norton			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Julia Alice	Birth	Dec. 6, 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Levi	Birth	Feb 9, 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Ezra 7	Birth	Feb 22, 1866				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Jan 31, 1868				
		Burial					
5	Another 7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

~~287~~ 506

VESTER OR SYLVESTER 5 CLEVELAND
(Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Samuel 2, Moses 1)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Vester or Sylvester Cleveland

This Information Obtained From: Cleveland and Cleveland by Edmund James Cleveland 8/15/77 "Stanstead County Province of Quebec. 1792-1874"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	August 22,	1778			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1802	Vt.			
Death	April 1855	Barnston, Stanstead Co. P.Q. Canada			76 yrs
Burial					

Places of Residence Cantibury, Royalton Vt. 1801 to Barnston.
Occupation Insuctrial Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Samuel Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Darbe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Relief Converse

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 22, 1783	Spencer, Mass			Jonathan
Chr'nd					Reuben
Death	August 1853	Barnston Quebec Canada			Asaph
Burial					Mehitable

Compiler Jackie Hogan
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father JUDE CONVERSE Mother's Maiden Name LYDIA BEMIS

Converse Bro's & sister pioneers of town.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Samuel 6	Birth	November 7,	1802 1803 Barnston			
# 1616	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Blake 1st W	Mar.	June 17, 1824	Barnston, P.Q. Canada.			3 wifes
		Death	Dec 27, 1880	Coaticook, P.Q.			
		Burial					
2	Lydia 6	Birth	May 10, 1804	Barnston			
	Full Name of Spouse* Lewis Hanson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William 6	Birth	Feb 22, 1806	Barnston , P.Q.			8 Children
	Full Name of Spouse* Sara Baldwin B-Jan 19,1809	Mar.					
		Death	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Burial					
4	Ruth 6	Birth	December 1808				Unmarried, a lovely Christian
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Girl. betrotned, but instead
		Death	Prob. Nove 16, 1829	Barnston.			of a bridal came a burial.
		Burial					
5	Cynthia 6	Birth	Dec 2, 1810				
	Full Name of Spouse* Micajah Hanson, jun	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Huldah 6	Birth	March 5, 1812				
	Full Name of Spouse* Albert Wheeler	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Levi 6	Birth	Feb 24, 1814				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Zilphia Baldwin 2nd Elizabeth Davis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Ezra 6	Birth	May 19, 1816	, Barnston, P.Q.			Settled
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Baldwin B 1/19/ 1809	Mar.					in Barnston
		Death					Members of
		Burial					Methodist Chur
9	Asaph 6	Birth	Aug 28, 1881	(should be 1818)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Prob. Barnston, Winnifred Marsh, Mash			
		Death		1879-1883, San Francisce Cal. went to Cal			
		Burial		Many years ago.			
10	Mehitable 6	Birth	August 29,	1820 Married Charles or Lewis Wheeler, B.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Wheeler	Mar.		Barnston March 21m 1821; Lived Barnston to			
		Death		1882, since at Denver Colo. ch Da7 d:			
		Burial		Son 7 1.			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Vester Cleveland

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Relief Converse

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	1 Abigail 6	Birth	March 5, 1825	Married George Adams He D. She res.			
	Full Name of Spouse* George Adams	Mar.		Coaticoak Can. Children Edgar 7 Adams			
		Death				Laura 7 Adams	
		Burial				7 Adams	
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

164

SAMUEL 4 CLEVELAND
(Joseph 3, Samuel 2, Moses1)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Cleveland

This Information Obtained From: Cleveland and Cleveland By Edmund James Cleveland

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 7, 1730	Canterbury, Conn.			Enlisted in Clif Co on March 8, 1777 3 yrs. dischrged Sgt. Mar 7, 1780 also July 1,-Nove 9, 1780
Chr'nd					
Mar.	May 7, 1751	Canterbury, Conn.			
Death	Sept. 1809	Royalton, Vt.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Ch of Eng. Military Rec. see above

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Anna Welch

His Father Joseph Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Persis Hildreth

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Darbe, Derby, or Dorby

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept 26, 1732	Canterbury, Conn.			
Chr'nd					
Death	Aug 13, 1782	Royalton, V.T.			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Darbe Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ( ) Darbe

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Joseph 5	Birth	Feb 7, 1751-2				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary 5	Birth	Feb 12, 1754				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Jedediah 5	Birth	May 8, 1756				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Abigail 5	Birth	August 6, 1758				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Zeruiah 5	Birth	Feb. 16, 1761				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Oct 25, 1766	Canterbury, Conn.			
		Burial					
6	Samuel 5	Birth	Aug 7, 1763				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	William Darbee 5	Birth	Feb. 8, 1766				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Arunah 5	Birth	March 2, 21, 1768				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	August 17, 1773	Canterbury, Conn.			
		Burial					
9	Chester 5	Birth	March 22, 1770 -28, 1771				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
# 506 10	Vester or Sylvester 5	Birth	August 22, 1778				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		1802 Vt. to Relief Converse			
	Relief Converse	Death	April 1855,	Farnston, P.Q. Canada			
		Burial					

*If married more than once, add each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

164

Samuel 4 Cleveland

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Cleveland

This Information Obtained From: Cleveland and Cleveland By Edmund James Cleveland.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 7, 1730	Canterbury , Conn.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	March 11, 1784				
Death	Sept 1809	Rayalton, Vt.			
Burial					

Places of Residence Canterbury Conn, Rayalton, Vt.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Ch of Eng. Military Rec. prev page

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Ruth Darbee

His Father Joseph Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Persis Hildreth

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Welch

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death		Bethel, Windsor Co. Vt.			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Ruth 5	Birth	August 31,	1786 Vt. or Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Nov. 26,	1788 or 1800 Canterbury.			
		Burial					
2	Hiram 5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Died Canterbury between 1800-1804			
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

42

JOSEPH 3 CLEVELAND
(Samuel 2, Moses 1)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Joseph 3 Cleveland

This Information Obtained From: Cleveland and Cleveland by Edmund James Cleveland

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 13, 1689	Chelmsford, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Feb. 7, 1710 or 11	Canterbury, Conn			
Death	March 11, 1766,	Canterbury, Conn			
Burial					

Places of Residence Canterbury.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Sarah Ainsworth or Ensworth

His Father Samuel Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Persis Hildreth

Also. Abigail' parents names came from Genealogg of Benjamin Cleveland Published 1879 Tallahassee, Fla.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Hyde

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 8, 1688	Cambridge, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	Dec 16, 1724	Canterbury, Conn			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jonathan Hyde Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Kiddler

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Ephrain 4	Birth	Feb 3, 1711-12				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Jonathan 4	Birth	May 9, 1713				Wheather single or Married unknown. Was Willed property by his Father.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	March 19, 1754	Canterbury, Conn			
		Burial					
3	Benjamin 4	Birth	May 20, 1714				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Dorothy 4	Birth	March 31, 1716				Adm. Church Canterbury Oct 25, 1729 by letter of Pastor of Pomfret, Conn. Church.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John 4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	March 5, 1754	Canterbury, Conn			
		Burial					
6	Elijah 4	Birth	Jan 5, 1720-21				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

42 JOSEPH 3 CLEVELAND
(Samuel 2, Moses 1)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Joseph Cleveland

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 18, 1689	Chelmsford, Mass.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	March 31, 1725	Canterbury, Conn.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Abigail ~~Hyde~~ Hyde

His Father Samuel Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Persis Hildreth

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ainsworth Or Ensworth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	June 12, 1699	Plainfield, Conn.			
Chr'nd					
Death	June 21, 1761	Canterbury, Conn.			
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Tyxhall Mother's Maiden Name Lydia or Sarah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Persis 4	Birth	1723	Bap. Canterbury April 7, 1723			Born Canterbury
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Ezra 4	Birth	1726	Bap. Canterbury, Conn April 17, 1726			Born Canterbury
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
# 164 3	Samuel 4	Birth	June 7, 1730	Canterbury, Conn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	May 7, 1751	Canterbury, Conn.			2 wives.
	Ruth Darby 1st w	Death	Sept. 1809	Royalton, Vt.			
		Burial					Rev. Soldier
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#5

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name SAMUEL 2 CLEVELAND (Moses 1)

This Information Obtained From: Clevland and Cleveland by Edmund James Cleveland

James Parents names from Genealogy New England Vol IV G 929.C

1985) Page 162 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 9, 1657	Woburn Mass			Soldier in King Philip's War 1675-6
Chr'nd					
Mar.	May 17, 1680	Chelmsford, Mass			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence: 1st Cleveland to Settle in Canterbury, Mass

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec. above

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: 2nd Persis Hildreth, 3rd Mrs. Margaret Fish

His Father Moses Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Ann Winn

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Keyes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct. 25, 1660	Newbury, Mass.			
Chr'nd					
Death	November 14, 1681				
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife: Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Solomon Keyes Mother's Maiden Name Frances Grant

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jane ~~No children 1st wife~~	Birth	1681				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

5

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name SAMUEL 2 CLEVELAND (Moses 1)

This Information Obtained From:
Cleveland and Cleveland by Edmund James Clevland
(1985) Page 162 New Wngland Marriages, Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 9, 1657				Soldier in
Chr'nd					King Philip's
Mar.	May 23, 1682	Chelmsford, Mass.			War.
Death					1675-6
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. above
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Jane Keyes 3rd Mrs. Margaret Fish
His Father Moses Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Ann Winn

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Persis Hildreth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 8, 1660	Chelmsford, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb. 22, 1698	Canterbury, ~~Hab~~ Conn.			
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Richard Hildbreth Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ( )

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	~~Jane 3~~	Birth	~~About 1681~~				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Persis 3	Birth	April 21, 1683				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Samuel 3	Birth	Jan 12, 1685				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Ephraim 3	Birth	April 10, 1687				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	March 13, 1711				
		Burial					
5	Joseph 3	Birth	July 18, 1689	Chelmsford, Mass.			
# 42	Full Name of Spouse* Abigail Hyde 1st W	Mar.	Feb 7, 1710 or 11	Canterbury, Conn			2nd Wife
		Death	March 11, 1766	Canterbury, Conn			Sarah
		Burial					Ainsworth
6	Elizabeth 3	Birth	June 26, 1693	Woburn, Mass.			2 marriages
	Full Name of Spouse* John Ensworth 1st	Mar.	April 21, 1717,	Canterbury, Conn.			
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

5

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name SAMUEL 2 CLEVELAND (Mosesl)

This Information Obtained From: Clevland and Cleveland by Edmund James Clevland

(1985) Page 162 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence Almon Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 9, 1657				Soldier in King Philip's War 1675-6
Chr'nd					
Mar.	July 25, 1699				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence: 1st Cleveland in Canterbury, ~~Mass~~ Cond

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec. Prev. page

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Jane Keyes 2nd Persis Hildreth

His Father Moses Cleveland Mother's Maiden Name Ann Winn

3rd Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs. Margaret ( ) Fish

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					Widow of John Fish
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary 3	Birth	June 14, 1696	Canterbury, Conn.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Ensworth	Mar.	Oct 5, 1719	Canterbury, Conn.			
		Death	Mar 11, 1766,	Canterbury, Conn.			
		Burial					
2	Abigail 3	Birth	April 23, 1700				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Feb 23, 1717 or 1718				
		Burial					
3	Timothy 3	Birth	August 25, 1702				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1

1

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name MOSES OR MOYSES CLEVELAND

This Information Obtained From: The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleveland Families, Edition 600 Numbered copies of this edition 100 are uncert copies Certif# No 48 Edmund James Cleveland. State Library ~~Tallahassee, Florida~~

(1985) New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1624	Probably,	Ipswich, Eng.		Woburn Militi
Chr'nd					Muster Roll
Mar.	Sept. 26, 1648, Ann Winn				1633
Death	Jan. 9, 1701 or 1703	Woburn, Mass			
Burial	Probably in the Old First Burying Grounds, Woburn, Mass.				

Places of Residence Plymouth, Woburn

Occupation Joiner Church Affiliation First Church Charleston Mass Military Rec. Colonial

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Winn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	About 1626	in England * probably			
Chr'nd					
Death	Prior to May 6, 1682, Woburn, Mass				
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address Route 2 Box 704-W

City, State Panama City, Fla

Date 1972

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edward Winn Mother's Maiden Name Joanna ( ) Winn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Moses 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Hannah 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Aaron 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
# 5 4	Samuel 2	Birth	June 9, 1657	Woburn, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	May 17, 1680	Chelmsford, Mass		1st wife	3 wives.
	Jane Keyes 1st w	Death				1675-6	Soldier in King
		Burial					Philip's War
5	Mirian 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Joanna 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Edward 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Josiah 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Isaac 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Joanna 2	Birth		Woburn, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name: MOSES or MOYSES CLEVELAND

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd		See prev. page			
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Ann Wenn.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		seeprev. page			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 1 Enoch 2	Birth		Born Woburn, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

HINCKLEY AND ALLIED FAMILIES

-B-

BAKER, Thankful

-C-

COLLIER, Mary 2
William 1

-D-

DUNSTER, Deborah or Dorothy

-H-

HAMLIN, Lydia (Sears) 2

HINCKLEY, Benjamin 6
John
Joshua, 7,6.
Robert
Samuel 3,1
Thomas 4,2

HOPKINS, Constance 2
Stephens 1

-I-

IDDENDEN, Mary

-J-

JONES, Dorothy

-L-

LEESE, Katherine (Widow)
LORING, Wealthian

-M-

MOREHEAD, Joan

-P-

POPE, Sarah
John

PRENCE, Jane 2
Thomas 1
Thomas

-R-

RICHARDS, Mary 2
Thomas 1

-S-

SEARS, Lydia 3 (Widow of Hamlin)
Paul 2
Richards 1

SNOW, Lydia
Mark 2
Nicholas 1
Nicholas
Thomas 3

SOOLE, Sarah
Thomas
SWETT, Dinah

-W-

WILLARD, Deborah 3
George 2
Richard 1
Simon

WIVELESCOMBE, Mary

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name JOSHUA HINCKLEY

This Information Obtained From:
Vital Records of Truro, Mass to the end of the year 1849. (P 123, 183, 220) (J. Hogan Has)

* Henry Holesbery Bible 1807- (J. Hogan has)

Truro Baptism 1711-1800

North Truro Cemetery Records (First Burying Grounds, Truro, Mass)

See over

Compiler J. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel
City, State Panama City, Fl
Date October 1984

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Mar 1780	Truro, Mass			
Chr'nd	21 May 1780	Truro Baptism 1711-1800			
Mar.	20 Dec. 1804	Wellfleet, Mass			
Death	7 April 1816				
Burial		Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass Stone #			506

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Benjamin Hinckley Mother's Maiden Name Dinah Swett

Wife's Full Maiden Name THANKFUL BAKER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Nov 1785	Wellfleet, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	11 March 1869	Truro, Mass			
Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot # 1			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Simen Baker, Jr Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Young

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F P 197 P269	1 THANKFUL — Full Name of Spouse* Daniel Paine	Birth	20 Dec 1806	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.	6 Nov. 1833	Truro, Mass			
		Death					
		Burial					
F P 200 P 268 *	2 RUTHE BAKER — Full Name of Spouse* Henry Holesbery	Birth	5 May 1810	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.	22 Dec. 1831	Truro, Mass			
		Death	22 June 1910				
		Burial	Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass Lot # 1				
F P 212	3 BETSEY — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 March 1813	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M P 221 P 242	4 Joshua — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 Oct 1815	Truro,Mass			
		Mar.					
		Death	30 July 1824	(9 Years Old)			
		Burial	Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass Stone # 742				
	5 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

JOSHUA HINCKLEY

Truro-Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich Page 534

North Truro Cemetery, North Truro, Mass

Hinckley Heritage and History by E. Charles Hinckley

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING
WELLFLEET, MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN CLERK
and TREASURER

June 5, 1985

To Whom It May Concern:

I, Dawn E. Rickman, Town Clerk for the Town of Wellfleet do hereby certify that the following is a copy of the records found in Vol. I of the Town of Wellfleet:

Simeon Baker Jr. and Ruth Young both of Wellfleet were married March 15, 1781.

Joshua Hinckley of Truro and Thankful Baker of Wellfleet were married December 20, 180 1804

Attest: Dawn E. Rickman
Dawn E. Rickman
Town Clerk

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

Town of Truro

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Truro that as such I have custody of the records of deaths required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the death of

Thankful Hinckley

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said death, namely;

Date of death March 11,1869

Place of death Truro, Massachusetts

Name Thankful Hinckley (nn) Baker

If deceased is a married, widowed or divorced woman, give also maiden name and name of husband.

Sex Female **********

Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widow

Age 83 Years 3 Months ***** Days

Residence Truro, Massachusetts

Occupation **********

U. S. War Veteran **********
Specify War

Place of Birth Wellfleet, Massachusetts

FATHER	MOTHER
Name Simeon Baker	Maiden Name Ruth Young
Place of Birth Wellfleet, Massachusetts	Place of Birth Wellfleet, Massachusetts

Cause of Death Fever

Place of Burial Truro, Massachusetts Name of Cemetery **********

Date of Record January 12,1870

SEAL

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Truro

on this 9th day of November 19 84

Cynthia A Lad

Clerk

Year 1869

Vol. II

Page 21

No. 7

FORM 431 HOBBS & WARREN, INC. PUBLISHERS

HINCKLEY

HORTON

HINCKLEY & ALLIED FAMILIES

See Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN HINCKLEY[6]

This Information Obtained From:

* VITAL RECORDS OF TRURO MASS to the end of 1849 Pages 123, 143, 242

Gen Notes of Barnstable Families, Omos Otis Vol II Page 30-48

Truro Cape Cod or Land Marks & Sea Marks by S. Rich Page 533, 534

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 June 1744	Harwich, Mass			GS Has 1748
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Nov 1769	Wellfleet, Mass			
Death	24 May 1824	Truro, Mass (81 Yrs) *			
Burial		Old North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Ma GS # 504			

Places of Residence

Occupation Carpenter — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. American Rev.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joshua Hinckley — Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Snow

Wife's Full Maiden Name DINAH SWETT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1750				
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Nov. 1824	Truro, Mass (74 Yrs.) *			
Burial		Old North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Ma GS # 505			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date October 1984

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Uta. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*P124	F	1 Thankful	Birth	22 Oct 1771	bapt 29 Dec 1771 , Truro, Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 June 1797	(25 yr, 8 Mo, 15 da.)			
			Burial		Old North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Ma GS # 503			
*P123	F	2 Dorcas	Birth	3 Aug 1773	bapt 26 Sept 1773, Truro, Ma			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Nov 1793	(20 Yr, 3 Mo)			
			Burial		Old North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Ma GS # 501-A			
*P123	F	3 Betty	Birth	10 Jan 1776	Truro Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Died within 33 days			
			Burial					
*P123	F	4 Azubah	Birth	5 Jan 1777	bapt 16 Mar 1777, Truro, Mass			
			Mar.				Published 14 Nov 1795	
* P 159		Full Name of Spouse* Elenezer Lombard Davis	Death					
			Burial					
+	M	5 JOSHUA	Birth	25 Mar 1780	bapt 21 May 1780, Truro, Mass			
*P123			Mar.	20 Dec 1804	Wellfleet, Mass.- Published Truro 3 Nov 1804			
*P 183		Full Name of Spouse* THANKFUL BAKER	Death	7 April 1816	Truro, Mass (36 Yrs)			
			Burial		Old North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass GS # 506			
	M	6 Benjamin	Birth	13 Jan 1783	bapt 15 June 1783, Truro, Mass			
P123			Mar.	Int 8 June 1804, Truro, Mass				
P 284		Full Name of Spouse* Mercy Collins	Death	29 Nov 1840	Truro, Mass			
			Burial		Truro Congegatinal Cemetery, Truro.			
P123	M	7 Solomon	Birth	22 April 1789	Truro, Mass			
*P161			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 Sept 1794	Truro Mass (5 Yrs)			
			Burial		Old North Truro Cemetery, Truro, Mass GS #502-A			
		8	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

BENJAMIN HINCKLEY

The Book of Family History kept by Joshua Hinckley Davis
(Susan Hanson has a copy)
(a copy in the Truro Museum)

North Truro Cemetery, North Truro, Mass.

COPY OF MARRIAGE -TOWN OF WELLFLEET, BENJAMIN HINCKLEY & DINAH SWEAT.

Hinckley Heritage and History by E. Charles Hinckley

Truro, Cape Cod or Landmarks and Seamarks
Shebnah Rich 1883

of Sandwich, 1634. With him came wife Sarah and four children, one of whom was Thomas, b. 1618. Settled first at Scituate; at Barnstable, 1639; prominent in public life; m. Sarah, d. 1656; 2d Bridget Bodfish. He d. 1662. Will mentions "Prosper" and "Thrivewell," two cows.

Gov. Thomas[3] (Thomas,[2] Samuel[1]). Twice m'd, 16 children. If half the old records are true, 2d wife Mrs. Mary Glover, who bore him nine children, was a rare gentlewoman. "At Barnstable she to the day of her death appeared and shone in ye eyes of all, as ye loveliest and brightest woman for Beauty, Knowledge, wisdom, majesty, accomplishments and graces throughout ye Colony." At her death the Gov. wrote three pages of verses to her memory. "Pity me O my friends and for me pray." He was made Gov. of Mass., 1681. Continued with slight interruption till 1692. His acceptance of office under Andros, was regretted by his friends, has been sharply criticised, and his policy regarded questionable, though well intended. He, however, was a man of much energy of character and distinguished reputation. His life covered the history of Ply. Col. His grave, at Great Marshes, attracts many visitors. Had 12 daughters.

The old Gov.'s family was no exception in number to the times. Of 90 families in Billerica, one had 21, five 14, and 90 showed an aggregate of 1043, or over 11 to every family. The record of 100 years, in some of the old towns, shows not a single family childless.

All paired, and each pair built a nest.

Shubael, a g. s. of the Gov. was 4 times m.; 20 children. Founded the family at Old York, d. in Hallowell, Me., 1798, aged 91. The Hinckleys of Maine, mostly, belong to this stock.

A good many Hinckleys were connected with Truro. Shubael was among the early residents; children, John, Mary, Shubael, Job., Hannah, Ruth m. Isaiah Atkins, Lydia, Meletiah, m. Thomas Paine, Eliz. m. Hicks Smalley, and Christiana, Oct. 11, 1759, m. Abram Coan of E. Hampton, L. I. Seth Hinckley m. Thankful Atwood, Josiah m. Lydia, dau. of Thomas Paine.

buried No. Truro — Benjamin m. Dinah Swett of Wellfleet, 1769; children, Azubah, Joshua, Benjamin, Dorcas, Betsey, Thankful, Solomon. Son Deacon Benjamin m. Mercy Collins; children, Dorcas, Hannah, Mercy, Benjamin and Delia. Deacon Allen, b. Falmouth, 1769, belonged to the family of Samuel, brother of the Governor, came to Truro when young, learned the trade of carpenter. At the time of his death, 1861, was the oldest man in town. Was small, active, wiry and apparently tireless. At 80 could do a good day's work and hop off a mile on foot, like a boy. His life was long, useful, gentle, kind and blameless. He was esquire and justice besides deacon. To show the confidence in his integrity and justice, a young man had some trifling differences with the Squire's son, and brought an action for him (the esquire) to sit in judgment. He heard the case with due deference, weighed the facts and fined his son a trifling amount, to the entire satisfaction of the complainant. It was a beautiful sight which I love to recall, to see him officiate in his office on communion Sabbath. His lithe figure, neat and erect,

buried Cong'l Cem.

buried Snow Cemetery

step light, quick and graceful; face beaming with sweet becoming dignity, and crowned with flowing white locks, was a picture such as I have never seen in the galleries of painted saints. His son Captain Eben N., was the sailmaker in Truro; dau. m. Captain Winslow Knowles of Brewster.

HATCH.—William and Thomas, brothers, from Sandwich, Kent. William was in Scituate, 1633, returned to England and came back in the *Hercules* with family. Ruling elder of First Church; followed Mr. Lothrop, as did most of his congregation, to Barnstable, where d.

Thomas was a freeman in Dorchester. Freeman says Boston, 1634, in Barnstable before 1643, d. Scituate 1661. Son Jonathan b. in England, settled in Barnstable, m. Sarah Rowley, 1646. Was among the first settlers of Falmouth, as the first records of 1661 say. "Second, Jonathan Hatch and Isaac Robinson because they have built their houses, shall have the lots by the houses." Son Moses, born in Falmouth, moved to Truro, m. Mrs. Hannah, widow of Lieut. Jonathan Bangs. There is a tradition that he was called Moses because born before the house was finished, during heavy rains. Joseph of Scituate m. 1710, Lydia Young of Truro, moved to Truro in 1711, after birth of son Joseph. They were a considerable family at Provincetown. Joseph Hatch of Cape Cod m. 1730, Isabella Small of Truro, also Joseph Hatch of Cape Cod m. 1718, Deborah Cook of Truro, dau. of Josias. John and wife Tabitha removed to Truro about 1727. Children: John, Margaret, Ezekiel, Naylor, Joseph, Elizabeth and Asa. 1743 Benjamin Hatch of Boston m. Ann Lewis of Truro.

HARDING.—A register at St. John's College, 1629, referring to blunders in spelling names, mentions Hawalden appearing in two forms; viz: Cowarden and Harding. This last appearing is well distributed on the Cape, and is not an uncommon name generally in this country.

Widow Martha Harding of Plymouth, d. 1633, leaving her young son John to Deacon Doane, in whose behalf he was appointed administrator. Here we get the first trace of this name in America. Joseph unquestionably, son of John early a freeman in Eastham, m. Bethiah, dau. of Josias Cook, 1660, 11 children, one of whom, Nathaniel, b. 1674, m. Hannah, moved to Truro. Also dau. Johannah, b. 1676, m. Machael Atwood as noticed. The following is the first Truro family: Nathaniel[3] (Joseph,[2] John,[1]) b. 1674, m. Hannah. Children:

i. Nathaniel, b.——
ii. Bethiah, b. 1713, m. John Lombard, 1737.
iii. Martha. b. 1726, m. Joshua Atkins, 1742.
iv. Sarah, b. 1728.
v. James, b. 1730.
vi. Anne, b. 1732.
vii. Mary, b. 1735.

See English Origins of New England Families- 1st Series Vol I., Page 432.
The Thomas Hatch of Dorchester, Yarmouth, and Barnstable did not belong to the Hatch family of Scituate, which came from Co. Kent.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

COPY OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

Town of Wellfleet

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I am clerk of the Town of Wellfleet that as such I have custody of the records of the marriages required by law to be kept in my office; that among such records is one relating to the marriage of

Benjamin Hinckley and Dinah Sweat

SURNAME AFTER MARRIAGE and SURNAME AFTER MARRIAGE

and that the following is a true copy of so much of said record as relates to said marriage namely;

Date of Marriage November 23, 1769

Place of Marriage Wellfleet, MA

GROOM	BRIDE
Present Name, Benjamin Hinckley	Present Name, Dinah Sweat
Surname to be used after marriage,	Surname to be used after marriage,
Age, Color	Age, Color
Residence: Wellfleet, MA	Residence: Wellfleet, MA
Number of Marriage	Number of Marriage
Widowed or divorced	Widowed or divorced
Occupation,	Occupation,
Birthplace:	Birthplace:
Name of Father	Name of Father
Name of Mother (Maiden)	Name of Mother (Maiden)

Name, residence and official station of person by whom married:

Date of Record

And I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from said records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Town of Wellfleet

on this 13th day of March 1987

Laura E. Rickman
Clerk

Year 1769

Vol. 1

Page 523

No. --

SEAL

FORM 430 HOBBS & WARREN, INC. PUBLISHERS REVISED ACTS OF 1977 CHAPTER 869 REVISED 1983

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Hinckley Heritage & History by E. Charles Hinckley- owned by ~~J Hogan~~

Genealogical Notes of ~~Barnstavle Families by Amos Otis Vol 11 Page 39.(owned by J. Hogan)~~

P 30-48

P534 ~~Truro Cape Cos or Land Marks and Sea Marks by Shebnah Richl884~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Mar 1707	Harwich, Mass.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Mar 1726				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Hinckley Mother's Maiden Name Mercy ( )

Wife's Full Maiden Name LYDIA SNOW

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 July 1707				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl

Date October 1984

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Snow Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Sears

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	THOMAS	Birth	4 Mar 1726/7	Harwich, Mass	(In Revolutionary War)		
	Full Name of Spouse* Betsey DeCoster (DeCasta)	Mar.	31 Mar 1748				She born France
		Death	April 1813	Westerlo, N.Y.			d. Sept. 1813 Westerlo, NY
		Burial			(4 Children)		
2	JOSHUA	Birth	15 Aug 1728	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Ruth Snow	Mar.	int 22 July 1749		(In Revolutionary War		
		Death					
		Burial					
3	JOSIAH	Birth	5 May 1730	Harwich, Mass	(In Revolutionary War)		
	Full Name of Spouse* Anna Rider	Mar.	int 11 April 1752				
		Death					
		Burial					
4	ELKANNAH	Birth	1 July 1732	Harwich, Mass			His son Elkanah Jr
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					In Revolutionary War.
		Death					
		Burial					
5	NATHAN Nathaniel	Birth	1 June 1834	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mercy Snow	Mar.	22 July 1762				
		Death					
		Burial					
6	LYDIA	Birth	1 April 1736	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Barzellai King	Mar.	23 March 1758				
		Death	1790				
		Burial					
7	RUTH	Birth	2 Feb 1738	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Paris	Mar.	23 March 1758				
		Death					
		Burial					
8	ISAAC	Birth	5 Feb 1740				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	BENJAMIN	Birth	8 June 1743/4	Harwich , Mass	(In Revolutionary War)		She born [illegible], Mass.
	Full Name of Spouse* Dinah Swett	Mar.					
		Death	24 May 1824	Ae 81			
		Burial		Truro Cemetery, Truro (Wife also)			
10	THANKFUL	Birth		bapt. 21 Sept 1746 Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

...ne. All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, ...h. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue ...llists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name JOSHUA HINCKLEY

Wife's full maiden name LYDIA SNOW

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	No. 11 REUBEN	Birth	9 April 1748	Harwich,	Mass		In Revolutionary War
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name THOMAS HINCKLEY 4

This Information Obtained From:

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Familes by
P 39 Omos Olis. (J.Hogan)

Hinckley Heritage & History (J.Hogan)
P 28

P534 Truro Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by S Rich 1884

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 March 1680/1	Barnstable, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Oct. 1710	Harwich, Mass. estate to widow oct. 11, 1710			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Hinckly | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Pope

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mercy ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd William Crosby

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jackie Hogan
Address 141 North Kimbrel
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date November 1984

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 JOSHUA	Birth	29 March 1707	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Lydia Snow	Mar.	31 March 1726				
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 THOMAS	Birth	11 March 1708/9	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Ruth Myrick	Mar.	31 March 1730				
		Death	1769				
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name SAMUEL HINCKLEY

This Information Obtained From:

P35 Genealogical Notes of
P38 Barnstable Families, by Omos Otis (J.Hogan)
Hinckley Heritage & History (J. Hogan) P18
P 374 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey
P534 Truro Cape Cod or Land Marks or Sea Marks by R. Rich 1884

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Feb 1652/3	Barnstable, Mass			
Chr'nd	20 FEb. 1652/3	Barnstable, Mass			
Mar.	13 Nov. 1676	Barnstable, Mass.			
Death	19 March 1697	Barnstable, Mass.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father (GOV) Thomas Hinckley Mother's Maiden Name Mary Richards

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH POPE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1652				
Chr'nd					
Death	1727				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Thomas Huckins

Her Father John Pope Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jackie Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date November 1984

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY (or Mercy	Birth	22 July 1678	Barnstable, Mass			Had 8
	Full Name of Spouse* Capt. Samuel Bangs	Mar.	13 Jan 1706				Children
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 MEHITABEL	Birth	28 Dec. 1679	Barnstable, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 April 1718	Harwich, Mass			
		Burial					
	3 THOMAS	Birth	19 March 1680/1	Barnstable, Mass			
+	Full Name of Spouse* Mercy ( )	Mar.	31 March 1726				
		Death	Oct 1710	Harwich, Mass.			
		Burial					
	4 SETH	Birth	16 April 1683	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Unmarried	Mar.					
		Death	1711				
		Burial					
	5 SAMUEL	Birth	14 Sept. 1684	Barnstable, Mass		1st settled in	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Freeman	Mar.	1703			Uprl. ME. than	
		Death	1762			Brunswich Me.	
		Burial		2nd M Mary Demond.			
	6 ELNATHAN	Birth	8 Sept 1686	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 JOB	Birth	16 Feb 1687/8	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Tufts	Mar.	9 Dec. 1723				
		Death	4 July 1753				
		Burial					
	8 SHUBAEL	Birth	1 May 1689/90	Barnstable, Mass.		Had 4 wives and	
	Full Name of Spouse* Lydia Bangs	Mar.	16 Oct 1711			20 Children	
		Death		Age 92 Hallowell,			
		Burial					
	9 MERCY	Birth	11 Jan 1692/3	Barnstable, Mass			7 children
	Full Name of Spouse* William Crosby	Mar.	24 or 26 April 1711				
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 JOSIAH	Birth	24 Jan 1694/5	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Lydia Paine	Mar.	2 March 1719/20				
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form: All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name SAMUEL HINCKLEY

Wife's full maiden name SARAH POPE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11	Birth	29 Dec. 1697/8 (or 1695)	Barnstable,	Mass		
	ELNATHAN	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

THOMAS HINCKLEY [2] (GOV. OF PLYMOUTH COLONY 1681-1688)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Familes by Amos Otis (J. Hogan) P 30-48

Hinckley Heritage & History, (J. Hogan)

P 374 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey.

English Origins of NE Families- from NE Historical & Geneal. Reg Vol. 1 Page 130-141

See Over

Compiler Jackie Hogan
Address 141 North Kimbrel
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date November 1984

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1618	Hawkhurst Co., Kent England			
Chr'nd	19 Mar 1619				
Mar.	4 Dec. 1641	(7 Dec 1641 Barnstable, Mass)			
Death	25 April 1705	Barnstable, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Mary (Nee Smith) Glover-

His Father Samuel Hinckley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Soole

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY RICHARDS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1659				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Richards Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	MARY	Birth	3 Aug/ 1644	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* ( ) Weyborne	Mar.	4 Aug. 1644				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	SARAH	Birth	4 Nov. 1646	Barnstable, Mass	bapt. Dec. 6, 1646		
	Full Name of Spouse* Second Nathaniel Bacon	Mar.	27 March 1673				
		Death	16 Feb. 1686-7	40 years old		4 children	
		Burial					
3	NELETIAH	Birth	25 Nov. 1648	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Josiah Crocker	Mar.	23 Oct. 1668				
		Death	2 Feb. 1714-15			10 children	
		Burial					
4	HANNAH	Birth	15 April 1651	Barnstable, Mass			He son of Mary Smith (Glover) 2nd wife of her father.
	Full Name of Spouse* Capt. Nathaniel Glover	Mar.					
		Death	20 Aug. 1730	Dorchester, Mass			
		Burial					
5	SAMUEL	Birth	14 Feb 1652-3	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Pope	Mar.	13 Nov. 1676				
		Death	19 March 1698			11 Children	
		Burial					
6	THOMAS	Birth	5 Dec 1654	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Did marry	Mar.					
		Death	1688		Wife Died earlier		
		Burial					
7	BATHSHUA	Birth	15 May 1657	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Hall	Mar.	6 June 1681				
		Death					
		Burial					
8	MEHETABLE	Birth	24 March 1659	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Worden	Mar.			M 2nd William Avery		
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Truro Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by S. Rich 1884 Page 534

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name THOMAS HINCKLEY (Gov. of Plymouth Colony 1681-1688)

This Information Obtained From:

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families by Amos Otis (J. Hogan)

Hinckley Heritage & History, by E. Charles Hinckley (J.Hogan)

P 374 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey,

See Over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1618	Hawkhust Co., Kent, England			
Chr'nd	19 Mar 1619				
Mar.					
Death	25 April 1705	Barnstable, Mass			
Burial		AT Great Harshes.			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Mary Richards

His Father Samuel Hinckley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Soole

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY SMITH (Glover)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 July 1630		Lancashire, England		
Chr'nd					
Death	29 July 1608				
Burial					

Compiler J.Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date November 1984

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Nathaniel Glover

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ADMIRE	Birth	28 Jan 1660/1	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Feb 1660/1	Barnstable, Mass (2 Weeks)			
		Burial					
2	EBENEZER	Birth	22 Feb 1661/2	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Mar. 1661/2	Barnstable, Mass (2 Weeks)			
		Burial					
3	MERCY OR MARY	Birth	1 Jan 1663	(or 31 July 1663?) Barnstable, Mass			Had 10
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Children
	Samuel Prince	Death	25 Mar 1736				
		Burial					
4	EXPERIENCE	Birth	26 Feb 1664/65	Barnstable, Mass			Had 10
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Children
	James or John Whipple	Death	ca 1688	Barnstable, Mass			
		Burial					
5	JOHN	Birth	9 Jun 1667	Barnstable, Mass			Had 7
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 May 1691	Dorchester, Mass			Children all
	Thankful Trott	Death	1708	(or 1706)			Born
		Burial					Barnstable.
6	ABIGAIL	Birth	8 April 1669	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1697				
	Rev. Joseph Lord	Death	14 Dec. 1725				
		Burial					
7	THANKFUL	Birth	20 Aug. 1671	Barnstable, Mass		(Celebrated Missionary to	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				the Indians)	Had 9
	Rev. Experience Mayhew	Death	27 Sept. 1706				Children
		Burial					
8	EBENEZER	Birth	23 Sept. 1673	Barnstable, Mass		Moved	to Baintree
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Nov. 1706				
	Mary Storm or Stone	Death	17 Oct 1721				
		Burial					
9	RELIANCE	Birth	15 Dec 1675	Harwich, Mass			Had 12
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Dec 1696				Children
	Rev. Nathaniel Stone	Death	24 May 1759				
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

HINCKLEY, THOMAS

English Origins of N.E. Familes- from N.E. Historical & Genealogy. Reg Vol I P 130-141

Truro-Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by S. Rich 1884 Page 534

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name SAMUEL HINCKLEY

1

This Information Obtained From:

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Amos Otis (J.Hogan) P 30-48

Hinckley, Heritage & History by E. Charles Hinckley (J.Hogan)

P 374 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd	25 May 1589	Harrietsham, Hawhurst	Co. Kent,	England	
Mar.	17 May 1617	Hawkhurst,	co, Kent,	England	
Death	31 October 1662	Barnstable, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence England, Scituate, Mass, Barnstable, Mass

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Bridget Bodfish (Widow of Robert) No Issue

His Father Robert Hinckley Mother's Maiden Name Katherine Leese (Widow)

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH SOOLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 June 1600			England	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 August 1656	Barnstable, Mass.			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel A

City, State Panama City

Date November 1984

Places of Residence England, Scituate, Mass, Barnstable, Mass

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Soole Mother's Maiden Name Mary Iddenden

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
+	1 THOMAS	Birth	1618	England			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Richards	Mar.	4 December 1641				
		Death	25 April 1705	Barnstable, Mass			
		Burial					
	2 SUSANNAH	Birth		England			Had 13
	Full Name of Spouse* John Smith	Mar.	1643				Children
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 SARAH	Birth		England			
	Full Name of Spouse* Elder Henry Cobb	Mar.	19 Dec 1649				
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 MARY	Birth		England			
	Full Name of Spouse* ?	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 ELIZABETH	Birth		~~Scituate, Mass baptized~~ Sept. 6, 1635			
	Full Name of Spouse* Elixba Parker	Mar.	15 July 1657				
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 SAMUEL	Birth		Scituate, Mass. bap. Feb. 4, 1637-8			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 March 1640-1	Barnstable, Mass			
		Burial					
	7 Daughter	Birth		Scituate			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	~~8 July 1640~~	Barnstable, Mass			
		Burial					
	8 Twin	Birth		Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 Feb 1640-1	Barnstable, Mass			
		Burial					
	9 Twin	Birth		Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19, May 1640-1	Barnstable, Mass			
		Burial					
	10 SAMUEL	Birth	24 July 1642	Barnstable, Mass, bapt. same day			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Mary Goodspeed 2nd Mary Fitz-Randolph	Mar.					1st wife 2 ch
		Death	2 Jan 1725	age 84 years			2nd wife 7 ch
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY[1]

English Origins of N.W. Families- from N.E. Historical & Genealogy, Vol I Page 130-141

Truro-Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by S . Rich 1884 Page 534

Directory of the Ancestral Hieads of N.E. Families 1620-1700 compiled by Frank R. Holmes Page cxviii

Library of Cape Cod, History and Genealogy No 77., From Eastham Historical Society.

Passengers to America, Edited by Michael Tepper, Page 119

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

#216 All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name SAMUEL HINCKLEY

Wife's full maiden name SARAH SOOLE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11	Birth					
	JOHN	Mar.	July 1668				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Dec. 1709				
	1st Berthia Lothrop	Burial					
	2nd Mercy Linnel *						
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* Widow of Benjamin Goodspeed.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name ROBERT HINCKLEY

This Information Obtained From: English Origins of NE Families from the N.E. Historical & Genealogical Register, 1st Series Vol 1 Page 137

Hinckley Heritage and History by E. Charles Hinckley

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth		Harrietsham		England	
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death				England	
Burial	27 Mar 1606	Harrietsham		England	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar (2) Katherine Leese (Widow)

His Father John Hynckleye Mother's Maiden Name Johane

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	2 Nov 1574	Harrietaham		England	

Compiler Jacqueline S.Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date February 1987

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas	Birth	~~bapt 28 Dec 1562~~	~~Harrietsham~~		~~England~~	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Clemen	Birth	bapt 1570	Harrietsham		England	Not
		Mar.					mentioned
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					in her
		Burial					father's
	3 Isaac	Birth	bapt 8 Oct 1571	Harrietsham		England	will
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ROBERT HINCKLEY

This Information Obtained From:

English Origins of NE Families from the NE Historical & Genealogical Register, 1st series Vol I Page 137

The N.E. Historical & Gen- Register Vol 65 Page 287.

Hinckley Heritage and History by E. Charles Hinckley

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Feb 1574-5	Harrietsham-		England	
Death					
Burial	27 Mar 1606	Harrietsham,		England	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1) Elizabeth

His Father John Hynckleye — Mother's Maiden Name Johane

Wife's Full Maiden Name KATHERINE LEESE (Widow)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	Before 1605	Harrietsham		England	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ( ) ? Thomas Leese of Th owley (England)

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline S Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date February 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Stephen	Birth	bapt 2 Feb 1575	Harrietsham		England	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial	10 April 1577				
	2 Stephen	Birth	bapt 15 Feb 1578-9	Harrietsham		England	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Margaret	Birth	bapt 30 Oct 1580	Harrietsham		England	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial	30 April 1598	Harrietsham		England	
	4 Eli5abeth	Birth	bapt 30 Sept 1582	Harrietsham		England	
		Mar.		Married and had daughter Cicely, mentioned in			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		her grandfather's will			
		Burial					
	5 Catherine	Birth	probably abt 1584	Harrietsham		England	
		Mar.		Mentioned in her father's will			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Mary	Birth	bapt 5 Feb 1587-8	Harrietsham		England	
		Mar.		Mentioned in her father's will			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
+	7 SAMUEL	Birth	bapt 25 May 1589	Harrietsham		England	
		Mar.	17 May 1617				
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Soole	Death	31 October 1662	Barnstable, Mass			
		Burial					
	8 John	Birth	probably abt 1591	Harrietsham		England	
		Mar.		Mentioned as a minor in his father's will			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN HYNCKLEYE

This Information Obtained From:

The N.E. Historical & Gen. Register Vol 65 Page 287

Hinckley Heritage and History by E. Charles Hinckley

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 July 1570	Harrietsham, England			
Death					
Burial	25 June 1577	Harriestsham, England			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar (1) Johane ( )

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Aves Elles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date March 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Annes or Agnes	Birth	bapt. 1 Jan	1571-2 Harrietsham, England			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN HYNCKLEYE

This Information Obtained From:

The N.E. Historical & Gne. Register Vol 65 Page 287.

Hinckley Heritage and History by E. Charles Hinckley

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial	25 June 1577	Harrietsham, England			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar (2) Aves Elles

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOHANE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	23 Jan. 1563-4	Harrietsham, England			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. KImbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date March 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 ROBERT	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth ( ) 1st	Death					
		Burial	27 Mar 1606				
F	3 Ann	Birth	bapt 8 Oct 1539	Harrietsham			Had a
		Mar.					daughter
	Full Name of Spouse* ( ) Lytlehare	Death					Katherine
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: February 1987

FAMILY: SWETT

DINAH SWETT

is the WIFE of

BENJAMIN HINCKLEY

She died 14 November 1824 (GS), Truro, Mass; Buried: Old Truro Cemetery

This is all the information I have found.

Information:
Copy of Record of Marriage, states she was a residence of Wellfleet, Ma.

The Book of Family History kept by Joshua Hinckly Davis (Her Grandson) says she was born in Wellfleet in 1750. (Page 11)

(Nicholas 1, Mark 2, Thomas3

THOMAS SNOW 3

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Colonial Families of the United States of America, Vol IV, p 476

Leon Clark Hills History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol II page 67, 24

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families by Amos Otis Vol II Page 39

Vol II, Page 528. ,536

Page 39*

See over

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date January 1985

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Aug 1668	Eastham, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Sept. 1706	Yarmouth, Mass			
Death	after 1732	Harwich, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence Eastham, Harwich, Yarmouth, Mass

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Hannah Sears

His Father Mark Snow Mother's Maiden Name Jane Prence (Widow of Eleazer Hamlin)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Sears

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Oct. 1666	Yarmouth, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	1748				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Eleazer Hamlin

Her Father Paul Sears Mother's Maiden Name Deborah Willard

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LYDIA	Birth	24 July 1707	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Joshua Hinckley	Mar.	31 Mar 1726				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Thomas	Birth	15 June 1709	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Aaron	Birth	15 Feb 1710-11	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Gage	Mar.	11 May 1732	Harwich, Mass			
		Death	March 1741	Yarmouth, Mass			
		Burial					
4	Ruth	Birth	23 Feb 1712-13	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 July 1717.				
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

THOMAS SNOW

Truro-Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich 1884-

The Mayflower Descendant Vol VII page 14 (or Vital Records of Southeastern Mass Vol I Page 29 by Leonard H. Smith, Jr.)

(See

(See Over)

(Nicholas 1, Mark 2, Thomas 3)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name THOMAS SNOW

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Colonial Families of the United States of America, Vol IV Edited by George Norbury Mackenzie, LL.B.

Leon Clark Hills History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol II Page 67

The Mayflower Descendants Vol VIII page 13 (or Vital Records of Southeastern Mass Vol I Page 36, 29)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Aug. 1668	Eastham, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Feb. 1692	Yarmouth, Mass.			
Death	after 1732	Harwich, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Lydia (Sears) Hamlin

His Father Mark Snow Mother's Maiden Name Jane Prence

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Sears

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Dec 1672	Eastham, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1706				
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date January 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Silas Sears Mother's Maiden Name Anna Bursell

(These are the children of 1st m by Ancestor)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth	Birth	25 Oct 1693	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary	Birth	16 May 1696	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Josiah	Birth	27 Jan 1699-1700	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Ebenezer	Birth	14 Feb 1700-01	Harwich, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Hannah	Birth	21 March 1702-03				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

THOMAS SNOW

Information obtained From:

Page 692- New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarences Almon Torrey

Truro-Cape Cod or Land Marsk and Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich 1884

2 (NIcholas, Mark)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** MARK SNOW

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Colonial Families of the Unites States of America, Vol IV Edited by Geroge Norbury Mackenzie, LL,B.

Also Families of the Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins Published by the Mass, Society of Mayflower Decemdents.

Leon Clark Hills History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol II page 24

see over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 May 1628	Plymouth, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Jan 1660-61	Eastham, Mass			
Death	between 23 Nov 1694 & 9 Jan 1694/5	Eastham, Mass.			
Burial					

Places of Residence Plymouth, Mass; Eastham, Mass.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Anne Cooke

His Father Nicholas Snow Mother's Maiden Name Constance Hopkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Prence

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Nov 1637	Duxbury, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	1711	Harwich, Mass			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date January 1985

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Prence Mother's Maiden Name Mary Collier

CHILDREN BY 2nd MARRAGE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary	Birth	30 Nov. 1661	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* William Nicherson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Nicholas	Birth	6 Dec 1663	Eastham, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Lydia Shaw	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Elizabeth	Birth	9 May 1666	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	18 Jan 1675				
		Burial					
	4 THOMAS	Birth	6 Aug 1668	Eastham, Mass			
+	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Sears	Mar.	30 Sept 1706			2nd W. Lydia (Sears)	
		Death	after 1732	Harwich,, Mass		Hamblin	
		Burial					
	5 Sarah	Birth	10 May 1671	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Prence	Birth	22 May 1674	Eastham, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Storrs	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Elizabeth	Birth	22 June 1676	Eastham, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 March 1677				
		Burial					
	8 Hannah	Birth	16 Sept. 1679	Eastham, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

MARK SNOW

The Mayflower Descendants Vol VII Page 14 & 15
(or Vital Records of Southeastern Mass Vol I Page 29
by Leonard H. Smith, Jr.)

Page 692 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey

Nauset on Cape Cod, a History of Eastham, (Eastham Historical Society)

Truro-Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich 1884

Genealogies of Mayflower Families (From the New England Historical
and Genealogical Register) Vol III, Peck - Wolcott
Page 349-353

(Nicholas, Mark)

FAMILY GROUP No. 2

Husband's Full Name MARK SNOW

This Information Obtained From:

(1) COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICAL, VOL IV Edited by George Norbury Mackenzie, LL.B

Also Families of the Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins Published by the Mass. Society of Mayflower Decendents.

over for more ref.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 May 1628	Plymouth, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Jan 1643/55				
Death	between 23 Nov.1694 & 9 Jan 1694/5	Eastham, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence Plymouth, Mass; Eastham, Mass.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Jane Prence

His Father Nicholas Snow Mother's Maiden Name Constance Hopkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anne Cooke

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	7 July 1656	Eastham, Mass			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N Kimbrel Aven

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date January 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Josias Cooke Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Ring

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Anne	Birth	7 July 1656	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(This is daughter of 1st m. by Ancestor)

MARK SNOW

Leon Clark Hills History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol II page 24

The Mayflower Descendants Vot Vii page 14 & 15
(or Vital Records of Southeastern Mass Vol I page 29 by Leonard H. Smith, Jr.)

Page 692 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey

Nauset on Cape Cos, A History of Eastham, Eastham Historical Society) Page 12 and others

Truro-Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich 1884

Genealogies of Mayflower Familes (From The New England Historical and Genealogical register) Vol iii Peck-Wolcott, Page 349-353

* Ancester of THANKFUL HOLESBERY TYLER CHILDREN

See Over

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name NICHOLAS SNOW

1

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Families of the Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins Published by the Mass. Society of Mayflower Decendants

(2) Colonial Familes of the Unites States of America Edited by George Norbury Mackenzie, LL.B. Vol IV.

(3) Cape Cod Series Vol I History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leon Clark Hills (Several Pages)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			England		Came from
Chr'nd					England in
Mar.	before 1626	Plymounth, Mass.			the Ann.1623
Death	15 Nov. 1676	Eastham, Mass.			
Burial					

Places of Residence England; Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nicholas Snow ? Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wiveliscombe?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Constance Hopkins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1605		England		came on
Chr'nd					Mayflower
Death	Oct 1677	Eastham, Mass.			
Burial		Old Cove Bureal Grounds			

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date January 1985

Places of Residence England; Plymouth, Mass: Eastham, Mass

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Hopkins Mother's Maiden Name Unknown

See over for more ref.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Ref-2	1 REBECCA	Birth	about June 1627	Plymouth, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* William Merrick	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Ref-1 & 2 +	2 MARK	Birth	9 May 1628	Plymouth, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Ann Cooke	Mar.	18 Jan 1654	Eastham (2) Jane Prence 9,Jan 1660,			Eastham, Mass
		Death	between 23 Nov 1694 & 9 Jan 1694/5,	Eastham, Mass.			
		Burial					
Ref-1 & 2	3 MARY	Birth	c 1630	Plymouth, Mass			John Howard
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Paine	Mar.	before April 1651				Paine, author
		Death	28 April 1704	Eastham, Mass			of "Home
		Burial					Sweet Home" her
Ref-1 & 2	4 SARAH	Birth	c 1632	Plymouth, Mass			descendant.
	Full Name of Spouse* William Walker	Mar.	25 Jan 1654	Eastham, Mass			
		Death	after 8 July 1668				
		Burial					
Ref-1 &2	5 JOSEPH	Birth	c 1634	Plymouth,Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary ?	Mar.	c 1670				
		Death	3 Jan 1722/3	Eastham, Mass.			
		Burial					
Ref-1 & 2	6 STEPHEN	Birth	c 1636	Plymouth, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Susanna (Deane) Rogers	Mar.	28 Oct 1663	Eastham, Mass(2) Mary Bigford 9 April 1701,			
		Death	17 Dec 1705	Eastham, Mass			Eastham, Mass
		Burial					
Ref-1 & 2	7 JOHN	Birth	c 1638	Plymouth, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Smalley	Mar.	19 Sept 1667	Eastham, Mass			
		Death	before 4 April 1692,	Eastham, Mass			
		Burial					
Ref-1 & 2	8 ELIZABETH	Birth	c 1640	Plymouth or Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Rogers	Mar.					
		Death	16 June 1678	Eastham, Mass			
		Burial					
Ref-1	9 JABEZ	Birth	c 1642	Plymouth or Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Smith	Mar.	before 29 Oct 1670				
		Death	After 8 Jan 1732/3	Eastham, Mass			
		Burial					
Ref-1 & 2	10 RUTH	Birth	c 1644	Plymouth or Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* John Cole	Mar.	12 Dec 1666	Eastham, Mass			He son of
		Death	27 Jan 1716/7	Eastham, Mass			Daneil Cole &
		Burial					Ruth Chester

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

NICHOLAS SNOW [1]

Nauset on Cape Cod, a History of Eastham, 1644.
See pages, 12,15, 54. and others

The Mayflower Decendant Vol VI page 203
Vol V11 Page 14 & 15
(or Vital Records of Southeastern Mass Vol I page 24 & 29 by Leonard H. Smith,Jr.)

Page 692 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey

Nauset On Cape Cod, A History of Eastham, (Eastham Historical Society)

Genealogies of Mayflower Familes (From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register) Vol II Peck-Wolcott Page 348-353

Immigrant Ancestors, Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus, Page 62 in the back

BULLETIN, CAPE COD GENEALOGIAL SOCIETY, VOL VIII No 2 Page 71

Eastham Cemetery Booklet, # 115, Cove Burying Grounds 1660-1770, [illegible]
Bridge Road Cemetery 1754-1886

No 34, Library of Cape Cod, History and Genealogy, Nicholas [1] Snow of Eastham, Ma.

Mo 32 Library of Cape Cod, Early Settlers of Eastham.

(Richard 1, Paul 2)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name CAPT. PAUL SEARS [2]

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hills History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol II 67

P 659 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey.

The Compendium of American Genealogy Vol IV Page 485 & Page 121

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1637-8	Marblehead (?)			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1659	Yarmouth, Mass			
Death					
Burial	20 Feb 1707				

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. Militia

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Sears Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy (JONES)

Wife's Full Maiden Name DEBORAH WILLARD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Sept 1645	Scituate, Ma			
Chr'nd	15 Sept 1645				
Death	13 May 1721	Yarmouth			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl

Date March 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Willard Mother's Maiden Name Debrah or Dorothy Dunster

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mercy	Birth	3 July 1659				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Bethia	Birth	3 Jan 1661-2				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Crowell, Jr.	Death	5 July 1724				
		Burial					
3	Samuel	Birth	Jan 1663-4				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mercy Mayo	Death	8 Jan 1741				
		Burial					
4	LYDIA	Birth	24 Oct 1666				
+ 2nd M.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			2nd Thomas Snow 30 Sept 1706		
	Eleazur Hamblen	Death					
		Burial	1748				
5	Paul	Birth	15 June 1669				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mercy Freeman	Death	14 Feb 1739				
		Burial					
6	Mary	Birth	24 Oct 1672				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Col. John Knowles	Death					
		Burial					
7	Ann	Birth	27 Mar 1675				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Merrick	Death	14 Nov 1745				
		Burial					
8	John	Birth	1677-8				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Pricilla Freeman	Death	24 May 1718				
		Burial					
9	Richard	Birth	1680-1				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hope Howes	Death	24 May 1718				
		Burial					
10	Daniel	Birth	1682-3				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah Howes	Death	10 Aug 1756				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

SEE OVER

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name RICHARD SEARS [1]

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hills History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol II page 66 & 67

Immigrant Ancestors Edited by Frederick A Adams Virkus, Page 60 in the back

N.E. Marriages Prior to 1700 -Clarence A. Torrey

Compiler Jackie Hogan
Address 141 N Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date March 1985

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		England			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Ca 1632	Yarmouth, MA			
Death		Yarmouth, Mass			
Burial	26 Aug 1676				

Places of Residence England, Plymouth, Marblehead
Occupation Farming Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Jones

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	19 Mar 1678-9	Yarmouth, Mass			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
+ 1	CAPT. PAUL	Birth	1637-8	Marblehead (?)			
	Full Name of Spouse* DEBORAH WILLARD 2nd	Mar.		Yarmouth, Mass			
		Death	20 Feb 1707				
		Burial					
2	Lt. Silas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Anna ( )	Mar.					
		Death	13 Jan 1697				
		Burial					
3	Deborah	Birth	Sept 1639	Yarmouth			
	Full Name of Spouse* Zachary Paddock	Mar.					
		Death	17 Aug 1732				
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah 84321. Publishers of the LDS Family Group Record. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

RICHARD SEARS[1]

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620-1700 compiled by Frand R. Holmes
Pageccxiii

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name CAPTAIN JOHN POPE

This Information Obtained From:

First Families of America
Vot II Page 149

Genealogical Notes of
Barnstable Families by
Amos Otis Page 38

First Families of America
Vol II page 149 by
Frederick A. Verkus.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					of Sandwich
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

DAUGHTER: SARAH POPE

MARRIED: SAMUEL HINCKLEY [3]

John Pope
of
Sandwich mass.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

The "Mary and John" A Story of the founding of Dorchester, Massachusetts 1630 by Maude Pinney Kuhns (Page 65-66)

New England Marriages Pior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey. Page 622

The Second Boat Vol I -Vol 6 (e pages Passengers on the Ship "Mary and John in 1630"

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date October 1985

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS RICHARDS

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	about 1590	Pitminster,	Somerset County		
Chr'nd					
Mar	1615				
Death	1650				
Burial					

Places of Residence Somerset County, Eng: Dorchester,Ma; Weymouth,

Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wealthian Loring

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			England		
Chr'nd					
Death	1679	Boston, Ma.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth	abt 1615				
		Mar.	1654	1st widow of Adam Winthrop			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 April 1694				
1st	Elizabeth Hawkins	Burial					
2nd	Ann Winthrop						
	2 Thomas	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1648-50				
		Burial					
	3 MARY	Birth					had 8
		Mar.	7 Dec. 1641				children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 June 1659				
	THOMAS HINCKLEY (Gov.)	Burial					
	4 Alice	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 Dec 1671				
	William Bradford	Burial					
	5 Anna	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Ephraim Hunt	Burial					
	6 James	Birth	1631				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1680				
	Sarah Gibbons	Burial					
	7 Benjamin	Birth					
		Mar.	10 Oct 1661				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	abt 1665				
	Hannah Hudson	Burial					
	8 Joseph	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1651				
		Burial					
	9 Hannah	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	young				
		Burial					
	10 Samuel	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	young				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** THOMAS SOOLE

This Information Obtained From:

English Origins of New England Families First Series Vol III, Page 754

Passengers to America Edited by Michael Tepper Page 119

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Hawkhurst, Co, Kent, Eng.	
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY IDDENDEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Hawkhurst, Co,	Kent, Eng.
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

DAUGHTER: SARAH SOOLE

MARRIED: SAMUEL HINCKLEY [1]

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: February 1987

FAMILY: LORING

WEALTHIAN LORING

is the Wife of

THOMAS RICHARDS.

She d. Boston, Mass: 1679

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: February 1987

FAMILY: IDDENDEN

MARY IDDENDEN

is the WIFE of

THOMAS SOOLE, Hawhurst Co. Kent, England

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: July [illegible] 1987

FAMILY: LEESE

KATHERINE LEESE (Widow)

is the Wife of

ROBERT HINCKLEY, (FATHER OF IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR SAMUAL HINCLEY[1])

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

Over

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name THOMAS PRENCE (GOV)

This Information Obtained From: History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, , Pages 46, 47, 48 (two Vol in 1)

Nauset on tape Cod, A History of Eastham (Eastham Historical Soc.)

Immigrant Ancestors by Frederick Adams Virkus In Back page 55

Gen. of Mayflower Families (N.E. Hist & Gen Req) Vol III Page 894-897

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	about 1600	Lechlade Co., Gloucester, England			Came on Fortune, 1621.
Chr'nd					
Mar	5 Aug 1624	Plymouth (1st Marrage there)		Mass	
Death	29 Mar 1673	Plymouth		Mass	
Burial					

Places of Residence Emgland; Plymouth, Duxbury, Nauset (Eastham) Mass

Occupation Govenor 20 yrs Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Mary Collier, (3) Apphia (Quicke) Freeman

His Father ~~Mother's Maiden Name~~ (4) Mrs. Mary Howes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Patience Brewster

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Death	1634				
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date February 1987

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father William Brewster Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Rebecca	Birth	before 1627				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Edmund Freeman	Death	18 July 1681				
		Burial					
	2 Merey	Birth	? 1631				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Freeman	Death	28 Sept 1711				
		Burial					
	3 Hannah	Birth					
		Mar.				2nd Jonathan Sparrow	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nathaniel Mayo	Death	before 23 Nov 1698				
		Burial					
	4 Thomas	Birth					
		Mar.				Had family in England	
	Full Name of Spouse* ( )	Death	before 13 Mar 1672				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

THOMAS Prence[1] (Gov.) Plymounth Bay Colony

No 32. Library of Cape Cod History and Genenalogy- Early Settlers of Eastham by Josiah Paine of Harwich.

see Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS PRENCE (Gov.)

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hill's History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, Vol II Pages 46 & 47, 48

Nauset on Cape Cod, A History of Eastham (Eastham Historical Soc) Pages 13, 17 & others

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT Vol VII page 29 (or Vital Recors of South-eastern Mass Vol I page 290

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	about 1600	Lechlade Co., Gloucester, England			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 April 1635			Mass	
Death	29 Mar. 1673	Plymouth,		Mass	
Burial					

Places of Residence: England; Plymouth, Duxbury, Nauset (Eastham) Mass

Occupat on: Govenor 20 yrs Church Affiliation: Military Rec:

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar: (1) Patience Brewster (3) Apphia (Quicke) Freeman, (4) Mrs. Mary Howes

His Father: Thomas Prence

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY COLLIER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Death	Before Dec 1662				
Burial					

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar:

Her Father: WILLIAM COLLIER Mother's Maiden Name: ( )

Compiler: Jacqueine S. Hogan
Address: 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State: Panama City, Fl.
Date: February 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1348, Logan, Utah 84321. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free brochure with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
+	1 JANE	Birth	1 Nov 1637	Duxbury, Mass			
		Mar.	9 Jan 1660-61	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* MARK SNOW	Death	1711				
		Burial		Harwich, Mass			
	2 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Tracy	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Sarah	Birth	1643-6				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Jeremiah Howes	Death	3 March 1606-7				
		Burial					
	4 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Arthur Howland	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Judith	Birth					
		Mar.			(2) William Tubbs		
	Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Barker (1)	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

THOMAS PRENCE

Immigrant Ancestors, edited by Frederick Adams Virkus, in the back page 55

Genealogies of Mayflower Families (From the New England Historical & Genealogical Register) Vol III Peck-Wolcott, Page894-897

BULLETIN, CAPE COD GENEALOGIAL SOCIETY, VOL VIII No 2, Page 71

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families, 1620-1700, Compiled by Frank R. Holmes Pagecxciv

See Over

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Ref-1 Families of the Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Decendants

* All of these on Mayflower

Ref-2 Cape Cod Series I History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leon Clark Hills

Compiler Jackie Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date January 1985

Husband's Full Name STEPHEN HOPKINS *

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1583			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.		England			
Death	between 6 June 1644 and 17 July 1644, Plymouth, Mass				
Burial					

Places of Residence England and Plymouth, Mass
Occupation Tanner Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Elizabeth Fisher
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ? ? (Unknown.)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Emgland	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 CONSTANCE	Birth	c 1605		England		
	Full Name of Spouse* Nicholas Snow	Mar.	After 1623				
		Death	Oct 1677	Eastham, Mass			
		Burial					
* M	2 GILES	Birth	c 1607		England		
	Full Name of Spouse* Catherine Wheldon	Mar.	9, Oct 1639	Plymounth, Mass			
		Death	5 March 1688/9	Eastham, Mass			
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

STEPHENS HOPKINS FAMILY

Information obtained from:

Page 387 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey

See Truro-Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich 1884

Immigrant Ancestors, edited by Frederick Adams Virkus, in back page 39

Genealogies of Mayflower Families, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register
Vol II Gibbs-Parker page 270-271

See Over

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name STEPHEN HOPKINS *1

This Information Obtained From:

~~Families of the Pilgrims~~ Stephen Hopkins, published by the ~~Massachusetts Society~~ of ~~Mayflower Decendents~~.

Leon Clark Hills HIstory & ~~Genealogy of the~~ Mayflower Planters Vol I page 116-125

* Came on Mayflower

P 387 New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date January 1985

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth			England		
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	6 June 1644		Mass		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Unknown

His Father Nicholas Hopins (?) Mother's Maiden Name Mary Poole (?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Fisher *

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			England		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*	1 DAMARIS	Birth	c1618/9		England		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	after 1627				
		Burial					
*	2 OCEANUS	Birth	between 16 Sept & 11 Nov. 1620	Born on Mayflower			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	before 1623				
		Burial					
	3 CALEB	Birth	before 1623	Plymounth, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Unmarried	Mar.					
		Death	between 4 June 1644 & 1651, Barbadoes				
		Burial					
	4 DEBORAH	Birth	c 1622	Plymounth, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Jacob Cook	Mar.	after 10 June 1646 Jacob Cook (father Frances Cook)				
		Death	between Jan 1665/6 & 18 Nov. 1669				
		Burial					
	5 Damaris	Birth	after 1627	Plymouth, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Jacob Cooke	Mar.	after 10 June 1646				
		Death	1665/6				
		Burial					
	6 Ruth	Birth		Plymouth			
	Full Name of Spouse* Single	Mar.					
		Death	aft 8 Oct 1644				
		Burial					
	7 Elizabeth	Birth		Plymouth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	aft Oct 1657 & bef 6 Oct 1659				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

STEPHENS HOPKINS FAMILY

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey- Page 387

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date:

FAMILY: WIVELESCOMBE

MARY WIVELESCOMBE

is the WIFE of NICHOLAS SNOW ? FATHER OF NICHOLAS SNOW

HE WAS NOT IN AMERICAL.

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

(Governor's Assistant 31 years
(1634-1665)

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM COLLIER

This Information Obtained From: Leon Clark Hills History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol II 46 & 47,

N.E. Marriages Prior to 1700 -Clarence A. Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	before 1590		England		
Chr'nd					
Mar		England			
Death	1670	Plymounth, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence England; Plymouth, Mass

Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar 2nd Jane ( )

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			England		
Chr'nd					
Death			England		
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date May 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Rebecca	Birth	1610	England			4 children
		Mar.	1634				
	Full Name of Spouse* Job Cole	Death					
		Burial	1698				88 Years old
	2 Sarah	Birth	~~1615~~	~~England~~			~~2nd M~~
		Mar.					Richard Parke
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Love Brewster	Death	26 Apr 1691				
		Burial					
	3 MARY	Birth					Daughter
		Mar.					Jane Married
	Full Name of Spouse* THOMAS PRENCE	Death	before Dec 1662				Mark Snow,
		Burial					
	4 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Constant Southworth	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name GEORGE WILLARD

This Information Obtained From: History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters and First Comers to Ye Olde Colonie by Leon Clark Hill Vol 2 in 1 Page 66

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1614	Horsmonden, County of Kent, England			
Chr'nd	1614				
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence: Came to Scituate, Ma- 1638

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec:

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Richard W. Willard Mother's Maiden Name: Joan Morehead

His 3rd Wife

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address: 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State: Panama City, Fl.

Date: February 1987

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

DAUGHTER: DEBRAH WILLARD

See Paul Sears Family sheet for her b & d.

MARRIED: PAUL SEARS

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

GEORGE WILLARD:

NOT IN immigrant ancestors, by frederick adams virkus.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

Husband's Full Name RICHARD WILLARD

This Information Obtained From:

The Compendium of American Genealogy- Vol IV page 285

F Virkus.

Directory of Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620-1700- compiled by Frank R. Holmes.

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families Otis Papers- Vol I & II

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1617				
Burial					

Places of Residence ~~Horsmonden, Kent, Eng.~~

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) (2)

His Father Simon Willard Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name (3) JOAN MOREHEAD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl

Date March 1988 32404

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Simon	Birth	bapt 1605	Horsmonden, county of Kent Eng.			Indian trader to N.E. 163
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1676	Charlestown, Mass			
		Burial					
	2 George	Birth	bapt 1614	Horsmonden, Kent, Eng.			To Scituate Mass 1638
	Full Name of Spouse* Dorothy Dunster	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		OTHER CHILDREN ?			
		Burial					
F	4 Margery	Birth	?				
	Full Name of Spouse* Dolar Davis	Mar.	1618	Horsmonden, Kent Co., England			Cambridge, Ma-1635 1st Setters
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: February 1987

FAMILY: JONES ?

DOROTHY JONES?

is the WIFE of

RICHARD SEARS[1]

Born: England

Died: Yarmouth, Mass

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date:
MARCH 18, 1988

FAMILY: DUNSTER

DEBORAH OR

DOROTHY DUNSTER

the Wife of GEORGE WILLARD

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

BAKER AND ALLIED FAMILIES

-B-

BAKER, Frances 1
Issac
John 2
Simon 4
Simon, Jr. 5

BANGS, Edward 1
Johanthan 2
John
Richard
Sarah

BOWERS, George, 1
Ruth 2

-C-

COLLINS, Benjamin
Joseph
Lidia

-D-

DOANE, Anne

-G-

GAYLAND, Alice
Hugh
Nicholas
Nicholas

-H-

HILTON, Rebecca

-J-

JAMES, Frances
Martin, Esq.

-K-

KNOWLES, Ruth 2
Richard 1

-L-

LUMPKIN, Thomasin
William

-M-

MAYO, Elizabeth
John 1
John
Mary
Samuel 2

-N-

NEWMAN, Johane, (JOHANNA, (JOAN).

-P-

PIERCE, Abraham 1
Alice 2
John

-R-

RICH, John 2
Mary
Richard 1
Robert
Sarah

ROBERTS, Sarah 2
Thomas 1 (Gov)
Thomas, Sir.

-S-

SMYTH (Smith) Barbara

-T-

TAPP, Edmund 1
Jane 2

TREAT, [illegible]
John
Mary
Richard 1
Richard
Robert 2 (Gov.)
Robert
Samuel 3
William

TWINING, William
Isabel

-Y-

YOUNG, Ruth

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name SIMEON BAKER (Jr)

This Information Obtained From:

1- * Town of Wellfleet Vol I Page 25. Attested by Dawn E. Richman, Clerk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Aug 1754	Wellfleet, Mass *			
Chr'nd					
Mar	15 March 1781	Wellfleet, Mass*			
Death	19 Oct 1799	Wellfleet, Mass *			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Simen Baker Mother's Maiden Name Mary Rich

Over

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH YOUNG

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Jan 1762	Wellfleet, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Nov. 1805	Wellfleet, Mass*			
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S.Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date May 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Young (Jr) Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Dyer

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	1 Mary	Birth	15 May 1781	Wellfleet, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*	2 Isaac	Birth	26 Jan 1783	Wellfleet, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Abigail	Mar.					
		Death	~~10 Sept 1857~~	Wellfleet, Ma			
		Burial		Duck Creek Cemetery Lot E-2 With 3 wives			
*	3 THANKFUL	Birth	4 Nov 1785	Wellfleet, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* JOSHUA HINCKLEY	Mar.	20 Dec 1804	Wellfleet, Mass			
		Death	~~11 March 1869~~	~~Truro, Mass~~			
		Burial		Snow Cemetery, Truro, Mass.			
*	4 Jessie	Birth	7 Feb. 1788	Wellfleet, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*	5 Ruth	Birth	18 May 1790	Wellfleet, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*	6 Lucy	Birth	23 Nov. 1792	Wellfleet, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*	7 Simeon	Birth	11 March 1795	Wellfleet, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Rachel F. Whorf	Mar.					
		Death	6 May 1863	Wellfleet, Mass			
		Burial		Duck Creek Cemetery Lot E-2 With Wife & others			
*	8 Lydia	Birth	23 Aug 1797	Wellfleet, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SIMEON BAKER (Born 1754)

Massachusetts, Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War Page 500

Application for Membership to the DAR, Clara Edna Swett # 90928 and
Mrs. Alice Baker Swett Parker # 54324

John Young of Eastham, Mass and Some of his Descendants (5 Gen) by Clarence
Almon Torrey (Boston 1923) Page 38

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING
WELLFLEET, MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN CLERK
and TREASURER

June 5, 1985

To Whom It May Concern:

I, Dawn E. Rickman, Town Clerk for the Town of Wellfleet do hereby certify that the following is a copy of the records found in Vol. I of the Town of Wellfleet:

Simeon Baker Jr. and Ruth Young both of Wellfleet were married March 15, 1781.

Joshua Hinckley of Truro and Thankful Baker of Wellfleet were married December 20, 1804

Attest: Dawn E Rickman
Dawn E. Rickman
Town Clerk

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING
WELLFLEET, MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN CLERK
and TREASURER

May 24, 1985

To Whom It May Concern:

I Dawn E. Rickman, Town Clerk for the Town of Wellfleet, do hereby certify that the following is recorded in Volumne I of the records of the Town of Wellfleet:

Record of the Children of Simeon Baker and Mary his wife.

Simeon born Aug. 1, 1754
Lydia born June 21, 1756
Moses Born June 25, 1758
Richard born Oct. 27, 1760
Elisha born Feb. 23, 1766
Hannah born Sept. 18, 1770
Sarah born July 23, 1774
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 25

Record of the Children of Simeon Baker, Jr. and Ruth his wife.

Mary born May 15, 1781
Isaac born Jan. 26, 1783
Thankful born Nov. 4, 1785
Jesse born Feb. 7, 1788
Ruth born May 18, 1790
Lucy born Nov. 23, 1792
Simeon born March 11, 1795
Lydia born Aug. 23, 1797
Simeon Baker , Jr. died Oct. 19, 1799
Ruth Baker, his widow, died Nov. 11, 1805
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 25

Record of the Children of John Young, Jr. and Lydia his wife.

Mary born June 5, 1749
John born Nov. 11, 1752
Jesse born Feb. 7, 1756
Lydia born Jan. 16, 1759
Thankful born May 19, 1760
Ruth born Jan. 21, 1762
Mercy born Aug. 24, 1764
Mrs. Lydia Young died Nov. 15, 1798
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 17

Attest: Dawn E. Rickman
Town Clerk
Dawn E. Rickman

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

COPY
reproduced by
FLORIDA STATE ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
R. A. GRAY BUILDING
Tallahassee, Florida 32301

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

NOTICE: This material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code)

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1896.

FLORIDA STATE LIBRARY

BAKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 15 to Oct. 17, 1780, 2 days.

BAKER, SILAS, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 5, 1778; Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marlborough; *also*, list of men returned as received by Jonathan Warner, dated Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex Co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Marlborough; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

BAKER, SILAS, Jr., Franklin. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported name afterwards found to be Isaac Hathaway.

BAKER, SIM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; service from July 2 to July 17, 1778, 15 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

BAKER, SIMEON, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; approved in Council Jan. 28, 1777.

BAKER, SIMEON, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

BAKER, SIMEON. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's co.; service from June 25 to July 1, 1777, 7 days, at Machias.

BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from Raynham to Taunton June 22, 1778; service, 23 days, at Providence, R. I., in Col. Wade's regt., under Gen. Sullivan.

BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778; marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched from Wellfleet on an alarm Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Jos'h Otis; service, 2 days, at Falmouth.

BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service, 3 mos. 3 days, from April 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 1, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for service from July 2 to Dec. 14, 1778, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

BAKER, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Hadley. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's (also given Capt. Smith's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

BAKER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Rich Family Association
Rich Family History

The Mayflower Descendents Vol VIII Page 94 (Vital Record ofSoutheastern Mass by Leonard H. Smith Jr. Page 43)

* Wellfleet, Mass- Attest Dawn E. Richman, Town Clerk, (Vol I Page 25.)

Over

Compiler Jacqueline S.Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date May 1985

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name SIMEON BAKER

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province etc State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 July 1702	Eastham, Mass	
Chr'nd			
Mar	17 Oct. 1751		
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Isaac Baker Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rich

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY RICH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 July 1732	Truro, Mass.	
Chr'nd			
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Robert Rich Mother's Maiden Name Lidia Collins

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	1 SIMEON	Birth	1 Aug 1754	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Mar.	15 Mar 1781	Wellfleet, Mass	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ruth Young	Death	19 Oct 1799	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Burial			
*	2 Lydia	Birth	21 June 1756	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
*	3 Moses	Birth	25 June 1758	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
*	4 Richard	Birth	27 Oct 1760	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
*	5 Elisha	Birth	23 Feb 1766	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
*	6 Hannah	Birth	18 Sept. 1770	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
*	7 Sarah	Birth	23 July 1774	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

New England Hist. and Gen. Register Vol 83 1929, Page261- 271
Descendants of Richard Rich of Cape Cod.

Truro, Ma. Vital Records, Page 28 (Birth of mary Rich)

TOWN OF WELLFLEET 1620 INCORPORATED

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING
WELLFLEET, MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN CLERK
and TREASURER

May 24, 1985

To Whom It May Concern:

I Dawn E. Rickman, Town Clerk for the Town of Wellfleet, do hereby certify that the following is recorded in Volumne I of the records of the Town of Wellfleet:

Record of the Children of Simeon Baker and Mary his wife.

Simeon born Aug. 1, 1754
Lydia born June 21, 1756
Moses Born June 25, 1758
Richard born Oct. 27, 1760
Elisha born Feb. 23, 1766
Hannah born Sept. 18, 1770
Sarah born July 23, 1774
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 25

Record of the Children of Simeon Baker, Jr. and Ruth his wife.

Mary born May 15, 1781
Isaac born Jan. 26, 1783
Thankful born Nov. 4, 1785
Jesse born Feb. 7, 1788
Ruth born May 18, 1790
Lucy born Nov. 23, 1792
Simeon born March 11, 1795
Lydia born Aug. 23, 1797
Simeon Baker , Jr. died Oct. 19, 1799
Ruth Baker, his widow, died Nov. 11, 1805
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 25

Record of the Children of John Young, Jr. and Lydia his wife.

Mary born June 5, 1749
John born Nov. 11, 1752
Jesse born Feb. 7, 1756
Lydia born Jan. 16, 1759
Thankful born May 19, 1760
Ruth born Jan. 21, 1762
Mercy born Aug. 24, 1764
Mrs. Lydia Young died Nov. 15, 1798
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 17

Attest: Dawn E. Rickman
Town Clerk
Dawn E. Rickman

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Rich Family Association
Rich Family History

*The Mayflower Descendants
Vol IVIII page 94
(Or Vital Records of
Southeastern Mass by
Leonard H. Smith, Jr.
Page 43)
No 106 Lib of Cape Cod,
History & Gen, Frances
Baker 1-7 Gen, Book I
No 107 Frances Baker 7-10
Gen Book II

Husband's Full Name ISAAC BAKER

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1681	Yarmouth, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar	25 Feb 1702/3	Eastham, Mass by Samuel Treat*			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence ~~Yarmouth~~, Billingsgate in Eastham

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father John Baker | Mother's Maiden Name Alice Pearse

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH RICH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Richard Rich | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Roberts

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date May 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	1 SIMEON	Birth	24 July 1702	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	17 Oct. 1751				
	Full Name of Spouse* MARY RICH	Death					
		Burial					
*	2 Samuel	Birth	1 Sept 1704	Eastham, Mass.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
*	3 Joseph	Birth	6 Jan 1707/8	Eastham, Mass.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Isaac	Birth	Sept 1709				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
*	5 Richard	Birth	31 March 1712	EAstham, Mass			
		Mar.	10 April 1736	Eastham, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Witherell	Death					
		Burial					
*	6 Sarah	Birth	19 July 1717	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	6 Dec. 1737	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Solomon Swett	Death					
		Burial		Both in Duck Creek Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass.			
	7 Mary	Birth	before 1749				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Cahoon	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Hannah	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Lydia	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

See Over

2

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN BAKER

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Ref # 1 Rich Family Assoicaition	Birth	1 May 1648				
Rich Family HIstory	Chr'nd					
Ref # 2 Library of Cape Cod	Mar.					
History & Genealogy No73	Death	before 1712				
(filed back of Baker	Burial		Old Burying Grounds, South Dennis, Ma			
family in this book)	Places of Residence					
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Cape Cod Series Vol II	His Father Francis Baker		Mother's Maiden Name Isabel Twinning			
History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leaon C. Hill Page 58	**Wife's Full Maiden Name** ALICE(PEARSE) PIERCE[2]					
	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
New England Marriages	Birth	1650	Duxbury, Ma			
prior to 1700- by Torrey	Chr'nd					
	Death	1673	Duxbury, Ma			
	Burial					
Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan	Places of Residence					
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.	Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State Panama City, Fl.	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date May 1985	Her Father Abraham Pierce		Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca ( )			

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Ref 1,2	1 John	Birth	31 May 1672				
		Mar.	13 April 1699				
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Jones	Death					
		Burial					
Ref 1,2	2 Jonathan	Birth	1679				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Eli5abeth ( )	Death	1754				
		Burial					
Ref 1,2 +	3 ISAAC	Birth	1681	Yarmouth, Mass			
		Mar.	25 Feb 1702/3	Eastham, Mass by Rev. Samuel Treat			
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Rich	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Bethia	Birth	Nov. 1673				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Mercy	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.	19 Aug 1696				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Nicherson	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Sarah	Birth	Sept 1677				
		Mar.	15 Dec 1698				
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas (Hadding)way? Hadems	Death	before 1712	(12 Oct 1710)			
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

JOHN BAKER (b 1 May 1648)

The Mayflower Descendant Vol VIII Page 43
or
Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts Vol I, Page 43
Marriage record of Isaac Baker and Sarah Rich, see the above ref.

No. 106 Library of Cape Cod, History & Genealogy, Frances Baker to the 7th Gen, Book I 1931
No. 107 " " " " , Frances Baker 7th to 10 Gen. Book II 1935

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Rich Family Association
Rich Family History

Library of Cape Cod
History & Genealogy #73
(all)

Leon Chark Hill's History
& Genealogy of the
Mayflower Planters
(Vol I Page 58)

Genealogical Notes of
Barnstable Families, Amos
Otis Vol I Page 62.

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 North Kimbrel A.
City, State Panama City,Fl.
Date May 1985

Form at. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of (illegible) genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1611	Hertfordshire, England			from St.Albans
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 June 1641				
Death	23 July 1696	Yarmouth, Ma			
Burial					

Places of Residence England; Yarmouth, Mass
Occupation Tailor Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ISABEL TWINING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				From St. Albans, England	Hertfordshi
Chr'nd					
Death	16 May 1706	Yarmouth, Ma			
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father William Twining Mother's Maiden Name Anne Doane

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Nathaniel	Birth	27 Mar 1642				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Desire Gray	Death	before 1691				
		Burial					
	2 JOHN	Birth	1 May 1648				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Alice Pearse (Pierce)	Death	1712				
		Burial		Old Burying Grounds, South Dennis, Ma			
	3 Samuel	Birth	1 May 1648				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha ( )	Death		probably died Young.			
		Burial					
	4 Daniel	Birth	2-3 Sept. 1650				
		Mar.	27 May 1674				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Chase	Death					
		Burial					
	5 William	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mercy ( )	Death	1727				
		Burial					
	6 Thomas	Birth	1654-5				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Bathsheba ( )	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Elizabeth	Birth	1656				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Chase	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Hannah	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

BAKER, FRANCIE

Information obtained From:

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Familes, Otis
2 Vols in 1, Vol .I Page 60-61

This is also listed on the other side of this page

New England Marriages, Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey

Immigrant Ancestors, Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus,(Page 9 in back)

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620-1700
Compiled by Frank R. Holmes Page xi

(No 106 and 107)- Library of) Cape Cod History and Genealory
Frances Baker and Some of His descendants to the Seventh Gen
Book I, 1931 --Frances Baker and Some of His Descendants from
the Seventh Generation to the Tenth , Book 11, 1935.

No 33- Cape Cod Library of History and Genealogy- Page 16 & 19

Baker in "Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks & Sea Marks"
by Shebnah Rich (1884) No this Baker family.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

Husband's Full Name RICHARD RICH

This Information Obtained From:

Decendants of Richard Rich of Cape Cod, N.E. History & Genealogy Register Vol 83 ; 1929 Page 261-271

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 page 621 by Clarence Almon Torrey

Rich Family History by Julia Hogan, Vol 6 Part 2 page 189

Over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husbar
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Feb 1671				
Death	before Oct 1692	Eastham, Mass			
Burial		North Truro Cemetery Stone # 311, North Truro,M			

Places of Residence England; Dover Neck, N.H.; Eastham, Mass;

Occupation Mariner Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ROBERTS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date June 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Thomas Roberts (Gov) Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 Richard	Birth	Probably 1674	, Dove Point			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
X	2 JOHN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Dec 1700	Eastham, 2nd	2 Aug 1723 Hope(Howes)		Sears
	MARY TREAT	Death	1747	Eastham, Mass			
		Burial					
X	3 SARAH	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Feb 1702	Eastham, Mass			
	ISAAC BAKER	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Thomas	Birth		Eastham, Mass.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 July 1702	Eastham, Mass			
	Mercy Knowles	Death	5 Sept 1753	Eastham, Mass			
		Burial					
	5 Samuel	Birth	Ab 1685	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				2nd Bethia Arey.	
	Elizabeth Mulford 1st	Death	7 May 1752	Truro, Mass			
		Burial		Old North Cemetery at Truro. Mulford lot.			
	6 Lydia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Samuel Hopkins of Harwich	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

No 50, Library of Cape Cod, Richard Rich of Dover Neck. (Has Errors)

No 33, Library of Cape Cod, Early setters of Eastham, Mass. Page 19

The Treat Family, by John Harvey Treat, A.M. 1893 Page 189

Society Vol VIII, No. 2 Page 71

Nauset pm Cape Cod A History of Eastham, (Mass) (From Historical Society)
Page 129 & others pages

Decendants of Edward Small of New England and the Allied Families
by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill

Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich (1884) Page 552. Page 559?

North Truro Cemetery, published by Rich Family Association

See Over

2

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Dea. JOHN RICH

This Information Obtained From:

The Treat Family by John Harvey Treat 1893 Page 189

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 Page 621 by Clarence Almon Torrey

~~Decendants of Richard Rich of Cape Cod, N.E. History & Genealogy Register Vol 83, 1929 Page 261-271~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	After 1674				
Chr'nd					
Mar	10 Dec.1700	Eastham, Mass			
Death	1747			Small Pox	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar 2nd Hope (Howes) Sears

His Father Richard Rich Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Roberts

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY TREAT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	16 March 1682	Eastham, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Jan 1722/3	Eastham, Mass (44 Years)		Now Wellfleet, Mass	
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date May 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Rev. Samuel Treat Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Mayo

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary	Birth	14 Feb 1701/2	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	In. 1720				
	Full Name of Spouse* James Cahoon	Death	abt 1743				
		Burial					
	2 ROBERT	Birth	23 Oct 1703	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	Mar. 1729/30				
	Full Name of Spouse* LYDIA COLLINS	Death					
		Burial					
	3 John	Birth	23 Feb. 1705/6	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	13 Apri.1727				
	Full Name of Spouse* Thankful Sears	Death	27 Mar 1779				
		Burial					
	4 Reuben	Birth	6 Feb. 1707	Eastham. Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Feb. 1713/14				
		Burial					
	5 Joshua	Birth	31 March 1710	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	Jan. 1749	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Bacon	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Moses	Birth	8 July 1712	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Feb 1713/14				
		Burial					
	7 Ruben (Twin)	Birth	13 Apr 1715	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	28 Sept 1738				
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha Smith 1st	Death	18 June 1770				
		Burial					
	8 Thankful (Twin)	Birth	13 Apr 1715	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	26 June 1735			Moved to Goruam, Me	
	Full Name of Spouse* John Harding, Jr.	Death	ab 1756				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

The Mayflower Descendant Vol IX, Page 13 & 14

Or

Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts VoL I Page 50, 51

M, D., Birth of Children

See Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN RICH 2

This Information Obtained From:

Decendants of Richard Rich of Cape Cod, N.E. History and Genealogy Register Vol 83, 1929 ~~Page 261-271~~

The Treat Family, by John Harvey Treat, A.M. 1893 Page 189

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar	2 Aug 1723				
Death	1747			~~Small Pox~~	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar 1st Mary Treat.

His Father Richard Rich Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Roberts

Wife's Full Maiden Name HOPE (HOWES) SEARS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S.Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date May 1985 32404

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar 1st Samuel Sears of Yarmouth, Mass

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Hope	Birth	7 May 1725	Eastham, Mass			~~Had 5 childre all born Eastham, Mass~~
	Full Name of Spouse* Col. Elisha Doane	Mar.	abt 1744				
		Death	23 June 1725				
		Burial					
	2	Birth		Col Elisha Doane, who became the wealthist man in Massachusetts, being worth f120,000. He was a deacon of the church and made Lieut. Co. in 1758 in the army raised for the reduction of Canada.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol XXVIII, Page 113 or
Vital Records of Southeastern, Mass Page 139

and
The Mayflower Descendant Vol XVI Page 145 or
Vital Records of Southeastern , Mass page 80.

SEE OVER

3

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

Husband's Full Name ROBERT RICH

This Information Obtained From:

Truro, Mass, Vital Records, p 28-29
P-11

2 N.E. Hist & Gen REq. Vol 83 1929, Page261-271 Des of Richard Rich of Cape Cod.)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Oct 1703	Eastham, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Mar	1729/30				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father John Rich Mother's Maiden Name Mary Treat

Wife's Full Maiden Name LIDIA COLLINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Sept 1712	Truro, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Benjamin Collins Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Bangs

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 1rl N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date March 1986 32404

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY	Birth	12 July 1732	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.	17 Oct 1751				
	Full Name of Spouse* Simeon Baker	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MOSES	Birth	15 Aug 1735	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 ROBART (Robert)	Birth	12 Sept 1737	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 JOHN	Birth	12 Aug 1740	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 JOSHUA	Birth	11 Sept 1743	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 HANNAH	Birth	21 March 1747	Truro, Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol XXVIII , Page 171
or
Vital Records of Southeatern Massachusetts, Vol I Page 142
is the reference to Robert Rich of Eastham signified his purpose to marry
with Lidia Collins of Truro in order to be published. (February 5, 1729/30
(Note: Truro Vital Records Page 22- John Rich and Lidia Collins married March 1729/30
is an error should be Robert per Rich Family Association member Warren Atwood Rich)

Wellfleet, Truro, & Cape Cod, Vital Statistics, Section Two -Truro Baptisms 1711-1800

Page TB 49 :	*Mary, Daughter of Robert Rich	Mary 27, 1733
	Moses, Son of Rober Rich	September 14, 1735
	Robert, son of Robert Rich	October 16, 1737
	Joshua, Son of Robert Rich	October 16, 1743
	Hannah, Daughter of Robert Rich	April 27, 1746

COLLINS

Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN COLLINGS[3] (COLLINS)(COLLENS)

This Information Obtained From:

P 11
12
14

Truro, Mass. Vital Records

~~Vital Records of South-~~ eastern Massachusetts Vol by Leonard Smith Jr. Page10 or The Mayflower Descendant Vol III P230

North Truro Cemetery Inscriptions, Rich Family History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leon Clark Hills P 55

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	6 feb 1687	Eastham, Ma			
Chr'nd					
Mar	1707				
Death	23 Dec. 1756	Truro, Ma			
Burial		North Truro Cemetery Stone # 278			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Collens — Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Knowles

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH BANGS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	Aug 1689	Eastham, Ma.			
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Apr 1759	Truro, Ma			
Burial		North Truro Cemetery Stone #279			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jonathan Bangs — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Mayo

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date February 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
P-11	F	1 Ruth	Birth	8 July 1708	Truro, Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
P-11	M	2 Richard	Birth	4 Feb. 1709/10	Truro, Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
P-11 +	F	3 LIDIA	Birth	13 Sept 1712	Truro, Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* Robert Rich	Death					
			Burial					
P-11	M	4 Benjamin	Birth	11 May 1713	Truro, Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
P-11	M	5 Jonathan	Birth	13 March 1715	Truro, Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
P-11	F	6 Hannah	Birth	25 June 1720				
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
P-12	F	7 Mary	Birth	May 1722	Truro, Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
P-12	M	8 Joseph	Birth	29 Feb 1723/24	Truro, Mass			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
P-12	M	9 Silvanus	Birth	ab 8 July 1727	Truro, Ma.			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
P-14	F	10 Sarah	Birth	16 Nov 1733	Truro, Ma			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

BENJAMIN COLLINS

Not in N.E. Marriages Prior to 1700, by Clarence A. Torrey

N.E. Historical and Genealocial Register, "Decendents of Richard Rich of Cape Cod" page 271.
(For Daughter Lidia)

Robert[3] Rich of Eastham Mass, b 23 Oct 1703
m Mar 1729/30

Lidia Collins of Truro, Ma. Daughter of Benjamin Collins, lists Richard and Lidia's children (same children listed Vital records of Truro Page 28 but John Rich as husband) (John is an error)

Eastham Vital Records Page 142 Lydia Collins and Robert Rich- M signifed purpose Feb 5, 1729/30
(for Daughter Lidia)

Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks & Sea Marks, by Shebnah Rich (1884) Page 522

Wellfleet, Truro, & Cape Cod, Vital Statistics Section Two, Truro Baptisms 1711-1800
Page TB-11, Benjamin Collins, Adult; Ruth, Richard, Lydia, Benjamin, Jonathan, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Joseph, Children of Benjamin Collins October 18, 1724
Sulvanus, Son of Benjamin Collins July 30, 1727

Cape Cod, History and Genealogay, No33, Page 28-29

over

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** JOSEPH COLLENS (COLLINS, COLLINGS)

This Information Obtained From:

VITAL RECORDS OF SOUTHEASTERN MS. VOL I, BY LEONARD H SMIHT, JR. PAGE 9 or The Mayflower Descendant Vol III page 229-230 (Page 53, or Vol 15, Page 54) (Page 25, or Vol VI Page 204)

North Truro Cemetery Inscriptions- Rich Family

No 33 Cape Cod Library of History & Genealogy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar	20 Mar. 1671/72	Eastham, Ma.			
Death	1724	Eastham, Ma.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation North Church Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar (2) Sarah (Pike) Strout, Eastham, Ma.

His Father Henry Collins ?. Mother's Maiden Name Anna ( ) ?.

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH KNOWLES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Aug 1714	Eastham, Ma			
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date July 1987

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Richard Knowles ?. Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah (Saraie)	Birth	2 Jan 1672	Eastham, Ma.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John	Birth	18 Dec 1674	Eastham, Ma.			
		Mar.	12 Feb 1701/02		da of John Doane, Jr.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Doane	Death	24 May 1765				
		Burial					
F	3 Lidia	Birth	July 1676	Eastham, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Higgins	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Joseph	Birth	June 1678	Eastham, Ma.			
		Mar.	25 Mar 1703				
	Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Sparrow	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Hannah	Birth	Feb. 1680	Eastham, Ma.			
		Mar.	20 Mar 1700/1				
	Full Name of Spouse* Nathaniel Harding	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Jonathan	Birth	20 Aug 1682	Eastham, Ma.			
		Mar.	1704			Da of Rev. Jonathan Vickery	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Vickery	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Jane	Birth	3 Mar 1683/84	Eastham,Ma			
		Mar.	30 Sept 1701				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elisha Higgins	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 BENJAMIN	Birth	6 Feb. 1687	Eastham, Ma.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah BANGS	Death	23 Dec 1756	Truro, Ma			
		Burial		North Truro Cemetery # 278			
M	9 James	Birth	10 Mar 1689	Eastham, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31 March 1689				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Cape Cod Library of History & Genealogy, NO 33, Page 28

Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks & Sea Marks, by Shebnah Rich (1884) Page 522

Nauset on Cape Cod, A History of Eastham -Settled in 1644

Bulletin, Cape Cod Genealogial Society, Vol Vlll No 2 (Bay County Lib. page 71)

Cape Cod Genealogial Society Bulletin, Vol VIII No 2,-(Bay Co. Lib Feb 5, 1985)

Knowles Genealogy, Sent by L. Cook,Truro, Ma.

New England Marriages, Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey-Page 173

The Knowles Family of Eastham. Ma by Charles Thornton Libby, Esq. of Portland, Me
Page7

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name HENRY COLLINS

This Information Obtained From:

Truro Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sear Marks, by Shebnah Rich.- Page 522

Immigrant Ancestors by Frederick Adams Virkus

Cape Cod Library of History & Genealogy No 33- Pa28

Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks & Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich (1884) P 522

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1605			~~Ireland~~	ab 29 yrs- ~~from Irela~~ ~~about 1639~~ ~~Settled in~~ ~~Lynn; membe~~ ~~of Salem~~ ~~Court 1639~~
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Starch Maker Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date July 1987 32404

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Henry	Birth	1630			Ireland	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Joseph	Birth	1632			Ireland	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Margary	Birth				Ireland	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** ABRAHAM PIERCE

This Information Obtained From:

Immigrant Ancestors, Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus Page 54

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, Leon C. Hill, Vol II, Page 58

New England Marriages, Prior to 1700, by Clarence Almon Torrey Page 582

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1605				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1650				
Death	1673				
Burial					

Places of Residence: Founder of Bridgewater, Ma. 1645

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Grandfather: John Pierce, M.P. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address: 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State: Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date: March 1988

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 ALICE	Birth	1650	Duxbury, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Baker	Death		Duxbury, Ma.			
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

see Over

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** THOMAS ROBERTS[1] (Gov. Dover Colony, NH

This Information Obtained From:

Immigrant Ancestors,
Edited by Frederick Virkus
In back Page 57

~~The Treat Family by~~
John Harvey Treat, A.M.
1893 Page 189

Cape Cod Library of
History & Genealogy
No 33 Page 19

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1600		Worcester, Eng		
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Dover, N.H.			
Death	Between 27 Sept 1673 & 30 Jan 1674.				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Gov. Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Sir Thomas Roberts Mother's Maiden Name Frances James

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Hilton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date February 1987

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth	1629				
		Mar.			Abigail's father Hatevil Nutter		
	Full Name of Spouse* Abigail Nutter	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Thomas	Birth	1633				
		Mar.			Mary's Father Thomas Leighton of Dover,		
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Leighton	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Hester	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Martin of N.J.	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Anna	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* James Philbrick Hampton N.H.	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Sarah	Birth					
		Mar.	29 Feb 1671				
	Full Name of Spouse* Richard Rich Dover, N.H & EAstham Ma.	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

THOMAS ROBERTS

New England Marriages, Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey, Page 628

? English Origins of New England Families, Vol III, Page 710

Descendants of Edward Small of New England, and Allied Families,
by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill.

The Compendium of American Genealogy-F. Virkus, Vol IV, Page 484, 486

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** SIR THOMAS ROBERTS ?

This Information Obtained From:

Descendants of Edward Small of N. E. by Lora A.W. Underhill 1934 (Page 1108-See Small)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1550		Kent	England	Glassenbury
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial	20 Feb 1620				

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCES JAMES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			Kent,	England	
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb 1648			England	
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date March 1988 32404

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Martin James, Esq/Imarden | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sir Walter	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Thomas	Birth					Suggested, without
+?		Mar.					evidence being offered,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					this is Thomas Roberts
		Burial					of Dover. (Gov of N.H.)
	3 Frances	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth					Said to be William
		Mar.					Roberts who founded
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Roberts family of
		Burial					Maryland
	5 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Ann	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SEE OVER

3 (REV)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name SAMUEL TREAT

This Information Obtained From:

THE TREAT FAMILY by John Harvey Treat 1893

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 Page 753 by Clarence A. Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1648	Milford, Conn	
Chr'nd	1648	Milford, Conn	
Mar.	29 Aug. 1700		
Death	~~18 March 1716~~/17 (69 Yrs)		
Burial		Eastham, Mass	

Places of Residence

Occupation Clergyman Church Affiliation Congregational Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Elizabeth Mayo

His Father Robert Treat Mother's Maiden Name Jane Tapp

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs. ABIGAIL[3] (Willard) Estabrook

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 July 1665	Groton, Mass	
Chr'nd			
Death	27 Dec 1746	Boston, Mass 82 yrs	
Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ( ) Estabrook

Her Father Rev. Samuel Willard Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Sherman[2]

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date June 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Eunice	Birth	27 Sept 1704	Eastham, Mass	The Parents of
		Mar.	21 April 1721	/ Judge Robert Treat	Paine
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 Oct 1747	/(Mar 11, 1731-May 12, 1814)	
	Rev. Thomas Paine	Burial		/ of Boston, Mass- signer of the	
	2 Robert	Birth	21 Jan 1706/07	Eastham, Mass / Declaration of Independence.	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 Jan 1723	17 Yrs.	
		Burial			
	3	Birth		Robert, a sophmore at Harvard College,	
		Mar.		on 28 April 1721, he tarried the family,	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		put his shoulder out of joint by a fall	
		Burial		from a tree. On 29th his shoulder was set	
	4	Birth		by Mr. Sergeant.	
		Mar.		27 May 1721, his mother took him to	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		live with his sister Eunice and her husband	
		Burial		Rev. Thomas Paine and Under Rev. Paine's	
	5	Birth		tultion.	
		Mar.		15 Jan 1723/24 Aged 17 of a fever died.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

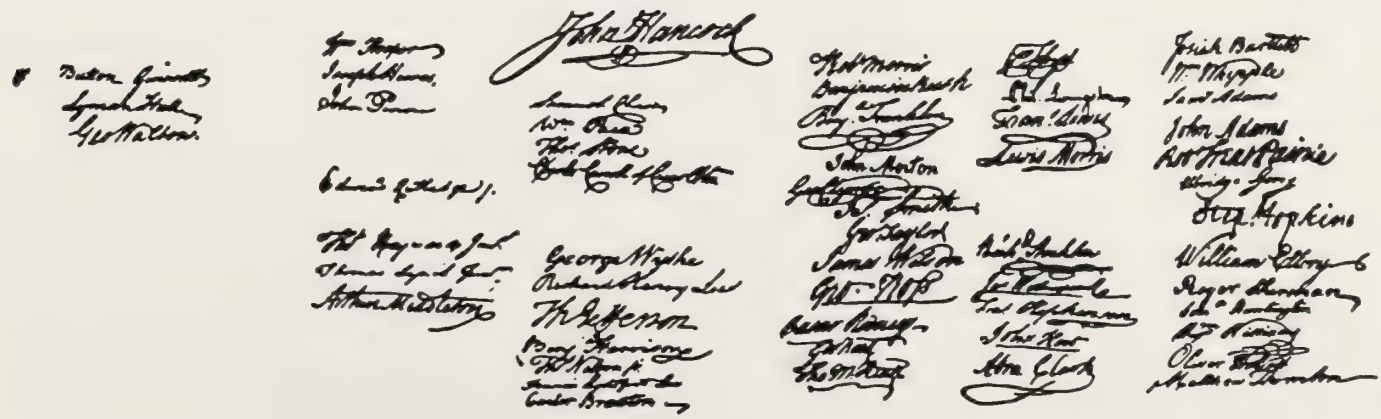
*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

IN CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776.

The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen united States of America,

When in the Course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation. We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariable the same Object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these Colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former Systems of Government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute Tyranny over these States. To prove this, let Facts be submitted to a candid world. He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for public good. He has forbidden his Governors to pass laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them. He has refused to pass other Laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them and formidable to tyrants only. He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the depository of their public Records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures. He has dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people. He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining in the meantime exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within. He has endeavoured to prevent the population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither, and raising the conditions of new Appropriations of Lands. He has obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing his Assent to Laws for establishing Judiciary powers. He has made Judges dependent on his Will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries. He has erected a multitude of New Offices, and sent hither swarms of Officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance. He has kept among us in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our legislatures. He has affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil power. He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation: For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us: For protecting them, by a mock Trial, from punishment for any Murders which they should commit on the Inhabitants of these States: For cutting off our Trade with all parts of the world: For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent: For depriving us in many cases, of the benefits of Trial by Jury: For transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended offences: For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighbouring Province, establishing therein an Arbitrary government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these Colonies: For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments: For suspending our own Legislatures and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever. He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of His Protection and waging War against us. He has plundered our seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people. He is at this time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to compleat the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of Cruelty & perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the Head of a civilized nation. He has constrained our fellow Citizens taken Captive on the high Seas to bear Arms against their Country, to become the executioners of their friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands. He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavoured to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages, whose known rule of warfare, is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions. In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms. Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A Prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people. Nor have We been wanting in attention to our Brittish brethren. We have warned them from time to time of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which, would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which denounces our Separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, Enemies in War, in Peace Friends.

WE, THEREFORE, the Representatives of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA, in General Congress, Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be, FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES; that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain, is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as Free and Independent States, they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT States may of right do. AND for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes, and our sacred Honor.



TREAT

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol VIII, Page 243-244
or Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, Page 44 and 45

See Ref: listed with 1st wife.

Cape Cod Genealogical Society, Vol VIII, No. 2 Page 72, 75 and other pages

See Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

SAMUEL TREAT 3 (REV.)

This Information Obtained From:

THE TREAT FAMILY by John Harvey Treat 1893
History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leon Clark Hills (2 Vol) Vol II page 85.

New England Marriages, Prior to 1700-Clarence Almon Torrey Page753

Husband's Full Name

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1648	Milford, Conn	
Chr'nd	3 Sept 1648	Milford, Conn	
Mar	16 Mar 1674	Eastham, Ma.	
Death	18 March 1716/17	(69 Years)	
Burial		Eastham, Mass Cove Burying Grounds	

Places of Residence Milford, Conn, Neward, N.J; Woodbridge, N.Y; Eastham, Mass

Occupation Minister Church Affiliation Congregational

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2: Mrs. Abigail (Willard) Estabrook

His Father Robert Treat (Gov.) Mother's Maiden Name Jane Tapp

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH MAYO

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	bapt 22 May 1653		
Chr'nd	22 May 1653	Boston, Mass	
Death	4 Dec 1696	Eastham, Mass (44 Years)	
Burial			

Places of Residence Eastham, Mass

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Congregational

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Mayo Mother's Maiden Name Thomasin Lumpkin

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date June 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jane	Birth	6 Dec 1675	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.	11 Oct 1694		
	Full Name of Spouse* Constant Freeman	Death	1 Sept 1729		
		Burial			
	2 Elizabeth	Birth	24 July 1676	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.	abt 1695		
	Full Name of Spouse* Jabez Snow	Death	3 Mar 1755		
		Burial			
	3 Sarah	Birth	20 June 1678	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.	10 Dec 1700		
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Rogers	Death	26 Sept. 1728	Eastham, (Now Wellfleet) Ma	
		Burial			
	4 Samuel	Birth	july 1680	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.	1st 27 oct 1708-2nd 26 July 1721		
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Joanna Vickery 2nd Mary (Sears) Street	Death	23 Oct 1788		
		Burial			
	5 MARY	Birth	16 March 1682	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.	10 Dec 1700	Eastham, Mass	
	Full Name of Spouse* Dea. JOHN RICH 2	Death	4 Jan 1722	Eastham, Mass.	
		Burial			
	6 Robert	Birth	24 Feb 1683/4	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 April 1701	of a fever	
		Burial	Next Day		
	7 Abigail	Birth	13 June 1686	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.	7 Oct 1708		
	Full Name of Spouse* Richard Stevens	Death			
		Burial			
	8 Joseph	Birth	19 Nov. 1690	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.	1st 25 June 1713 2nd 8 Dec 1742		
	Full Name of Spouse* 1-Mary Larkin 2Sarah Mary (Seward)	Death	Feb 1756		
		Burial			
	9 Joshua Farmer	Birth	17 Mar 1692	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar	abt 19 Mar 1719/20		
	Full Name of Spouse* Mercy Higgins	Death	6 Noc. 1753		
		Burial			
	10 John	Birth	17 May 1693	Eastham, Mass	
		Mar.	6 Dec 1716		
	Full Name of Spouse* Abigail Young	Death	abt 1762		
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 504 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue which lists and for descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's full name SAMUEL TREAT 3

Wife's full maiden name ELIZABETH MAYO

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 Nathaniel	Birth	15 April 1694	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	8 Oct 1719				
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Lyon	Death	abt 1735				
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Cape Cod Genealogial Society, Vol VIII No. 2 (Bay Co. Library- Feb. 5, 1985)

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters (two Volumes in One) by Leon Clark Hills
Page 85

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol VIII, Page 243-Marriage, Children 243-244, D 243
Or Vital Records of Southeastern, Mass Page 44 and 45

Cape Cod Genealogial Society, Vol VIII No. 2,

THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, VOL V , Page 400, & Page __

Nauset On Cape Cod, A History of Eastham (Mass) Page 75 and 72 and others.

Cove Buring Grounds 1660-1770 and Bridge Road Cemetery 1754-1886,
A survey conducted in the Bicentinnial Year 1976 at Eastham, Ma.
Eastham Historical Society)Pages 4 & 5)

Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks, by Shebnah Rich, (1884) Page 566

SEE OVER

ROBERT TREAT 2 (GOV.)

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name**

This Information Obtained From:

THE TREAT FAMILY by John Harvey Treat 1893 Genealogical Notes or Contributions to the Family History of some of the 1st Setters of Conn & Mass. by Nathaniel Goodwin, P 227

* Genealogical Notes of N.Y. & New England Families by S.V. Talcott. Page 721

~~New England Marriages~~ Prior to 1700 Page753 by Clarence A. Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	abt 1624	Pitminster, Somerset, England	
Chr'nd	25 Feb 1624/25	Pitminster	
Mar			
Death	12 July 1710	*Milford, Conn.	
Burial		Milford, Conn	

Places of Residence England; Wethersfield, Mass; Milford, Conn

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar 2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Powell)(Hollingsworth) Bryan

His Father Richard Treat Mother's Maiden Name Alice Gaylard

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE TAPP

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth			
Chr'nd			
Death	Last Oct 1703	* 8 April 1703	
Burial		Milford	

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date June 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Edmund Tapp Mother's Maiden Name ( )

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 SAMUEL	Birth	Bpt 3 Sept 1648	Milford, Conn	
		Mar.	16 Mar 1674	2nd Mrs	Abigall
	Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH MAYO	Death		(Willard)	Estabrook
		Burial			
	2 John	Birth	Bpt 20 Oct 1650	Milford, Conn	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Abigail Tichenor 2nd Mary	Death	1 Aug 1714		
		Burial			
	3 Mary	Birth	1 May 1652	bapt 30 May 1652 Milford, Conn	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Dea. Azariah Crane	Death	12 Nov 1704		
		Burial			
	4 Robert	Birth	14 Aug 1654	bapt 20 Aug 1654 Milford, Conn	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Elizabeth ( ) 2nd Agigail Camp	Death	20 Mar 1720		
		Burial			
	5 Sarah	Birth	9 Oct 1655	bapt Oct 1656 Milford, Conn.	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		probably in infancy	
		Burial			
	6 Abigail	Birth	about 1660	Milford, Conn	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Rev.Samuel Andrew	Death	25 Dec 1727	68 years	
		Burial			
	7 Hannah	Birth	1 Jan 1660/1	bapt between 1659 & 1661/2 Milford, Conn	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Rev Samuel Mather	Death	3 Mar 1708/8		
		Burial			
	8 Joseph	Birth	17 Sept 1662	bapt 19 Sept 1662 Milford, Conn	
		Mar.		2nd 8 Nov 1705	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Frances Bryan 2nd Elizabeth Merwin	Death	9 Aug 1721		
		Burial			
*	9 Jane	Birth			
		Mar			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
*	10 Ann	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

ROBERT TREAT 2 (GOVERNOR)

Genealogical Not s or Contributions to the ;Family History of some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts.Page227-229 and Page 41.

THE COMPENIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus Vol V Page 400., also other ref. to Treat family in this Vol.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** ROBERT TREAT [2] (Gov. Conn)

This Information Obtained From: The Treat Family by John Harvey Treat 1893 Genealogical Notes of N.Y. and N.E. Families by S.V. Talcott (1876)

See Ref listed with 1st w.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	abt 1624	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
Chr'nd	25 Feb 1624/25	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
Mar					
Death	12 July 1710	Milford, Conn. (89 Year)			
Burial		Milford, Conn			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar 1st Jane Tapp

His Father Richard Treat Mother's Maiden Name Alice Gaylard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs. Elizabeth (Powell)(Hollingworth) Bryan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	16 June 1641				
Chr'nd					
Death	0 Jan 1706	(65 years)			
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date June 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar (1) Richard Hollingworth (2) Richard Bryan

Her Father Elder Michael Powell Mother's Maiden Name Abigail

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 No issue	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SEE OVER

1

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** RICHARD TREAT

This Information Obtained From:
THE TREAT FAMILY by John Harvey Treat 1893
Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family History of some of the First Settlers of Conn. & Mass, by Nathaniel Goodwin, Page 227

New England Marriages, Prior to 1700 Page 753 by Clarence Almon Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1584	Pitminster, Somerset, England	
Chr'nd	28 Aug 1584	Piminster	
Mar.	27 April 1615	Piminster, Somerset, England	
Death	1669/70	Wethersfield, Conn.	
Burial			

Places of Residence England; Wethersfield, Conn.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Robert Trott Mother's Maiden Name HONORA OR HONOUR ( ) (Gaylaud)

Wife's Full Maiden Name ALICE GAYLARD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Pitminster, Somerset, England	
Chr'nd	10 May 1594	Pitminster, Somerset, England	
Death			
Burial			

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date June 1985

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Hugh Gayland Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Honor	Birth	1616	Pitminster, England Bpt. 19 March 1615/16	
	Full Name of Spouse* John Deming	Mar.	abt 1637		
		Death			
		Burial			
	2 Joanna	Birth	1618	Pitminster, Eng. Bpt. 24 May 1618	
	Full Name of Spouse* John Hollister	Mar.			
		Death	Oct 1694		
		Burial			
	3 Sarah	Birth	1620	Pitminster, Eng. Bpt. 3 Dec 1620	
	Full Name of Spouse* Matthew Campfield	Mar.	abt 1644		
		Death	abt 1693		
		Burial			
	4 Richard	Birth	1622/23	Pitminster, Eng. Bapt 9 Jan 1622/23	
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Coleman	Mar.	abt 1661		
		Death	abt 1693		
		Burial			
	5 ROBERT Gov. of N.H. 7 yrs	Birth	1624/25	Pitminster, Eng. Bapt 25 Feb 1624/25	
	Full Name of Spouse* JANE TAPP	Mar.		Pitminster, Eng.	
		Death	12 July 1710	, Milford, Conn	
		Burial		Milford, Conn	
	6 Elizabeth	Birth	1627	Pitminster, Eng. Bapt. 25 July 1627	
	Full Name of Spouse* George Wolcott	Mar.	abt 1649		
		Death			
		Burial			
	7 Susanna	Birth	1629	Pitminster, Eng. bapt. 8 Oct 1629	
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert Webster	Mar.	abt 1652		
		Death	1705		
		Burial			
	8 Alice	Birth	1631/32	Pitminster, Eng bapt 16 Feb 1631/32	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial	2 Aug 1633	Pitminster, Eng.	
	9 James	Birth	1634	Pitminster, Eng bapt 20 July 1634	
	Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Lattimer	Mar	26 Jan 1665		
		Death	12 Feb 1709	75yr	
		Burial			
	10 Katherine	Birth	1637	Pitminster, Eng bapt 29 June 1637	
	Full Name of Spouse* Rev. William Thompson (Tomson)	Mar.	29 Nov 1655		
		Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Immigrant Ancestors,edited by Frederick Adams Virkus page 67

Second Boat Vol 6 No 1 May 1985, page 5
Vol 1 and Vol 6 page 58, 59, 60

Genealogical Notes or Contributions to the Family History, of some of the First Settlers of Connecicut and Mass. by Nathaniel Goodwin, Page 228

THE Compendium of American Genealogy, Frederick Adams Virkus Vol. V Page 400 and ____.

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families, 1620-1700, Compiled by Frank R. Holmes Page ccxlii

(TROTT)

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** TREAT, ROBERT

This Information Obtained From:

THE TREAT FAMILY, BY
JOHN HARVEY TREAT, A.m
1893 Page 30

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Trott Mother's Maiden Name Joanna ( )

Wife's Full Maiden Name HONORA OR HONOUR ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date June 1985 32404

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Son Richard is imigrant ancestor

	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** RICHARD TROTT

This Information Obtained From:

The Treat Family by John Harvey Treat, A.M. Page 30.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father William Trott Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Joanna (   )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N.-Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City ,Fl.

Date June 1985 32404

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Son is Robert Trott or Treet						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

WILLIAM TROTT

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

The Treat Family by John Harvey Treat, A.M. Page 30

Husband's Full Name

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Staplegrove, Eng	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Trott | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueine S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date June 1985 32404

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Son Richard Trott						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN TROTT

This Information Obtained From: The Treat Family by John Harvey Treat, A.M. Page 30

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				STAPLEGROVE, ENGLAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S.Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date June 1985 32404

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan 1 Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

See Over

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM TWINING [1]

This Information Obtained From:

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Plantsers, by Leon Clark Hill 2-Vols Vol II Page 57, 51

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 page 761 by Clarence Almon Torrey

Cape Cod Library of History & Genealogy No 33 Page 16

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 April 1659	Eastham, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence: England, Plymounth, Yarmouth, Eastham

Occupation: Town offices Church Affiliation: Military Rec: Bear Arms in 1643

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: (1) Ann ( )

His Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd W ANNE DOANE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Wife
Birth					Sister to
Chr'nd					John Doane
Death	27 Feb 1680	Eastham, Ma.			of Plymouth
Burial					& Eastham-

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address: 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State: Panama City, Fl.

Date: May 1985

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.:

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

one of 7 Plants of Eastham 1644

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ISABEL	Birth				England	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Francis Baker	Death	16 May 1706	Yarmouth, Ma.			
		Burial					
	2 William	Birth	1625	(?) England			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Deane	Death	4 Nov. 1703				
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

WILLIAM TWINING[1]

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol VI, Page 203, D of Anne Twining.
or
Vital Records of Southeastern Massachustes, page 24

Cape Cod Genealogical Society, Vol VIII, No. 2, Page 71

Nauset on Cape Cod, A History of Eastham, (Mass) Several Pages

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families, 1620-1700 Compiled by Frank R. Holmes
Pageccxlv

Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

The Mayflower Descendant Vol IV Page 29,30. or Vital Records of Southeastern Mass. Page 11, 12.

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol I,II Pages 84,85,55 by Leon Hill

Nauset On Cape Cod, A History of Eastham-1644

Library of Cape Cod HIstory & Genealogy-Bangs Family Papers No 29.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404
Date Dec 1987

Husband's Full Name JONNATHAN BANGS[2]

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1640		
Chr'nd	3 Feb 1650	Barnstable, Ma	
Mar.	16 July 1664	Eastham, Ma	
Death	9 Nov 1728	Harwich, Ma (88 Yrs)	
Burial		Old Burial Grounds, Brewster, Ma	

Places of Residence
Occupation / Church Affiliation / Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Sarah ( ) (3) Ruth (Cole) Young
His Father Edward Bangs Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca ( )

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY MAYO

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 July 1645	Barnstable, Ma	
Chr'nd			
Death	26 Jan 1711	(66 Years)	
Burial		Old Burial Grounds, Brewster Ma.	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife / Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Samuel Mayo[2] Mother's Maiden Name Thomasin Lumpkin

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Eadward	Birth	30 Sept 1665	Eastham, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st ( ) 2nd Mrs. Ruth Mayo	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
F	2 Rebeckah	Birth	1 Feb 1667	Eastham, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
M	3 Jonnathan	Birth	30 April 1670	Eastham, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death	11 May 1670	Eastham, Ma	
		Burial			
F	4 Mary	Birth	14 April 1671	Eastham, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
M	5 Jonathan	Birth	4 May 1673	Eastham, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Elizabeth 2nd Experience ( ) 3rd Mrs. Ruth Young	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
F	6 Hannah	Birth	14 March 1676	Eastham, Ma.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
F	7 Thomoson	Birth	May 1678	Eastham, Ma.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
M	8 Samuel	Birth	12 July 1680	Eastham, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
F	9 Mercie (Mercy	Birth	7 Jan 1682	Eastham, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hatch	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
F	10 Elizabeth	Birth	15 May 1685	Eastham, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

Con't

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form A11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Patents of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue of our descriptions of many genealogy guides.

Husband's full name JONNATHAN BANGS

Wife's full maiden name MARY MAYO

	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	No. 11	Birth	Aug 1689	Eastham, Ma			
+	SARAH	Mar.	1707				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Apr 1759	Truro, Ma			
	Benjamin Collins	Burial		North Truro Cemetery # 279			
	No. 12	Birth	2 Oct 1689	Eastham, Ma.			
F	Lydia	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Shubal Hinckley	Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Cape Cod Library- Eastham Historical Society - Early Settlers of Eastham No 32

Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by S. Rich, Page 520
The Compendium of American Genealogy, F.A. Virkus, Vol IV, Page 485
Immigrant Ancestors, Edited by F.A. Virkus, Page 54
Cemetery Inscriptions, from gravestones in the Old Burial Grounds
In Brewster, Ma, Printed by Rich Family Association # 5 Page 50

John Young of Eastham, Ma and Some of His Descendants (5 Generations) by
Clarence Almon Torrey- Boston 1923 (Page 3)

JONNATHAN BANGS[2]

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name**

This Information Obtained From:

~~JOHN YOUNG OF EASTHAM, MASS, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (5 GEN) BY CLARENCE ALMON TORREY Page 3~~

See first Marrage for Ref.

~~Cape Cod History & Genel No 33 Page 21~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1640				
Chr'nd	3 Feb 1650	Barnstable. Ma			
Mar.	16 July 1644	Eastham, Ma			
Death	9 Nov 1728	Harwich, Ma. (88 Yrs)			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) ~~Sarah~~ (1) ~~Mary Mayo~~

His Father Edward Banks Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca

(See Cole & Young)

Wife's Full Maiden Name (3) RUTH (COLE) YOUNG

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 April 1651	Eastham, Ma			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) John Young[2] (Our ancestor-see Youngs)

Her Father ~~Daniel Dole~~ Mother's Maiden Name Ruth

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Avenue

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date 1988 32404

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog of lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 No Issue	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name EDWARD BANGS[1]

This Information Obtained From:

Imigrant Ancestors- Virkus Page 9

Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks & Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich (1884) P 520

Cape Cod Library of History & Genealogy, No 32- Early Settlers of Eastham P 12 and No 29, Bangs Family Papers.

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Leon Hill Vol I & Vol II

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1592	Chichester, England			
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death	1678	Eastham, Ma (86 Yrs)			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar (1) Lydia Hicks

His Father John Bangs Mother's Maiden Name Jane ( ) Could be Hobart, da of Edmond or Could be Trac

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date Dec 1987, 1988, 32404

Form AI. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
M	1 (CAPT.) JONATHAN	Birth	1640				
		Mar.	16 July 1664	Eastham, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Mayo	Death	1728				
		Burial					
M	2 (Lt.) Joshua	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Scudder	Death	14 Jan 1709				
		Burial					
F	3 Bethia	Birth	28 May 1650				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Gersham Hall	Death	15 Oct 1696	Harwich, Ma.			
		Burial					
F	4 Apphia	Birth	15 Oct 1651	(Twin)			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Knowles	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mercy	Birth	15 Oct 1651	(Twin)			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Stephen Merrick	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Lydia	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Benjamin Higgins	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Hannah	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Deane (Doane)	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Rebecca	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Jonathan Sparrow	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

EDWARD BANGS

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, Vol I, Vol II,
Pages 55, 84, 85

Nauset on Cape Cod, A History of Eastha,

Bulletin, Cape Cod Genealogial Society, Vol VIII No 2, (Bay Co Lib) Page 73.

Library of Cape Cod, History and Genealogy, Bangs Family Papers, No 29
Yarmouthport, Mass- C.W. Swift 1917

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, By Amos Otis Page 455

Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700 -- Page xii

No 32, Cape Cod Library of History & Geneal (Eastham Historical Society Sell this)

Cape Cod Genealogical Society Vol VIII No 2, (Bay Co Lib- Feb 5, 1985)

John Young of Eastham, Ma and Some of His Descendants (5 Generations) by
Clarence Almon Torrey-Boston 1923- Page 3)

New England Marriages, Prior to 1700, by Clarence Almon Torrey- Page 39

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families, 1620-1700, compiled by
Frank R. Holmes, Page xii

EDWARD BANGS[1]

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name**

This Information Obtained From:

See Family Group of 2nd Marriage.

New England Marriages Prior to 1700- Clarence Almon Torrey page 39

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1592	Chichester, England			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1678	Eastham, Mass, (86 Yrs)			
Burial					

Places of Residence: Build 1st vessel in Plymounth, Ma.

Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: _____ Military Rec.: _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: (2) Rebecca ( ) ?

His Father: John Bangs Mother's Maiden Name: LYDIA HICKS

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Jacqueline Hogan

Address: 141 North Kimbrel

City, State: Panama City, Fl.

Date: Dec 1987, 1988 32404

Places of Residence: _____

Occupation if other than housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: _____

Her Father: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Smalley	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name JOHN BANGS

This Information Obtained From:

Immigrant Ancestors by Frederick Adams Virkus Page 9

Library of Cape Cod, History and Genealogy Banks Family Papers No 29

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, by Amos Otis Vol II page 72 and other pages

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ab 1560	Norwich , England			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	11 Feb 1632	Hempstead Eng			
Burial		Church yard there			

Places of Residence Hempstead, England,

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Banges Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date Dec 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 EDWARD	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Lydia Hicks (1) Rebecca Hobart (2)	Death					
		Burial					
	3 James	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Sampson	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Jonas	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Joshua	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1661	(Father of nine children)			
	( ) Greene	Burial		Wife is daughter of Rev Thomas Greene, Royston			
	7 Jane	Birth		Hertifordshire			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mr. Payne	Death					
		Burial					
	8 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name RICHARD BANGES

This Information Obtained From:

No 29 Library of Cape Cod, History & Genealogy Bangs Family.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death	21 Nov, 1586	City of Norwich	Emgland		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date December 1987 32404

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	JOHN WAS THE SON OF RICHARD BANGES						

	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: February 1987

FAMILY: DOANE

ANNE DOANE b about 1652, died 27 Feb. 1680. She may have been a sister to JOHN[1] DOANE. *
is the 2nd Wife of

WILLIAM TWINING[1] (Not sure she is the mother of the children.)

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

*Nauset on Cape Cod, A HISTORY OF Eastham (Mass) lists John Doane as a founder of Eastham. Page 12

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: February 1987

FAMILY: HILTON

REBECCA HILTON

is the WIFE of

(Gov) THOMAS ROBERTS [1]

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

The Treat Family by John Harvey Treat, Page 189
"Thomas Roberts, sr. of Dover, N.H., according to tradition, came to New England in 1623, with EDWARD AND WILLIAM HILTON, and was the most prominent man in town in 1639, when according to Winthrop, History of New England, he was chosen president of the court, or, according to Belknap, Governor."

English Origins of N.E. Families, Vol III page710
List of Emigrant Livertimen of London, in 1641
FISHMONGERS: EDWARD HILTON in N.E.

(John[0] , John [1],

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** SAMUEL MAYO [2]

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hills, History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Plants, Vol I & Vol II Page 84, 85, 55

#2 The Treat Family by John Harvy Treat 1893 Page 167

N.E. Marriages, Prior to 1700-Clarence Almon Torrey, Page 500

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		England			
Chr'nd					
Mar		Yarmouth			
Death	1663	Boston, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Sea-faring Man Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Rev. John Mayo Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ( )

Wife's Full Maiden Name THOMASIN LUMPKIN (Thomasine, or Tamsen)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar (2) John Sunderland

Her Father William Lumpkin Mother's Maiden Name Thomasin ( )

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date May 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 MARY	Birth	16 July 1645	Barnstable, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* Jonathan Bangs	Mar.	16 July 1664	Eastham, Mass			
		Death	26 Jan 1711		(66 Years)		
		Burial					
	2 Samuel	Birth	1747				No issue
	Full Name of Spouse* ( )	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Hannah	Birth	20 Oct 1650				
	Full Name of Spouse* ( )	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 ELIZABETH	Birth	22 May 1653	bapt Boston, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* REV. SAMUEL TREAT.	Mar.	16 Mar 1674	Eastham, Mass			
		Death	2 Dec 1696	Eastham, Mass	(44 Years)		
		Burial					
	5 Joseph	Birth	1654	Oyster Bay, L.I.			
	Full Name of Spouse* ( )	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 John	Birth	1656	Oyster Bay, L.I.			
	Full Name of Spouse* [illegible]	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Nathaniel	Birth	1 April 1658	Boston, Mass			No Issue
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Sarah	Birth	19 Dec. 1660	Boston, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* ( )	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Nauset On Cape Cod, A History of Eastham (Mass) Several Pages

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, by Amos Otis Page220 Vol II

Compendium of American Genealogy, Frederick Adams Virkus, Vol Iv, Page 484,486

SEE OVER

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1 (John[U] ,)

Husband's Full Name REV. JOHN MAYO

This Information Obtained From:

#1 Leon Clark Hills, History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, Vol I & Vol II Pages, 84, 85.

The Treat Family by John Harvey Treat 1893 Page 167

~~IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS BY~~ FREDERICK VERKUS in back page 48

New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Torrey, P500

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1590-00	England			
Chr'nd					
Mar.		England			
Death	May 1676	Yarmouth, Mass.			
Burial					

Places of Residence: England; Barnstable, Eastham; Boston, Yarmouth, Mass

Occupation: 1st Paster of the Old NOrth Church, Boston, Mass.

Church Affiliation / Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar: (2) Thomain LUmpkin (widow)

His Father: John Mayo — Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth ( )

Wife's Full Maiden Name TAMISON ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		England			
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Feb. 1682	Yarmouth, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence: England; Barnstable, Eastham, Boston, Yarmouth, Mass.

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel
City, State: Panama City, Fl.
Date: May 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
# 1 +	1 SAMUEL	Birth	1615	England			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* THOMASIN LUMPKIN	Death	1664	Boston			
		Burial					
# 1	2 John	Birth		England			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Reycroft	Death	1663	Eastham			
		Burial					
#1	3 Nathaniel	Birth		England			Daughter of Gov Thomas Prence.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Prence	Death	1661				
		Burial					
#1	4 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Howes	Death	1701	Yarmouth			
		Burial					
	5 Hannah	Birth	?	(See Cape Cod Library- No 32			EArly
		Mar.		Settlers of Eastham)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once. No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

JOHN MAYO[1]

John Mayo, of Roxbury, Mass, 1630-1688 by Chester Garst Mayo. (Not related to the John Mayo of Cape Cod)

Cape Cod Genealogical Society, Vol VIII, No. 2, Page 7.

Nauset on Cape Cod, A History of Eastham (Mass) Page 75 +

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families, Compiled by Frank R. Holmes Page cixi

Cape Cod Library, No 32 (Early Settlers of Eastham, by Josiah Paine of Harwick)

Truro, Cape Cod or Land Marks and Sea Marks by Shebnah Rich (1884) Page 543

Genealogical Notes of Barnstaable Families by Amos Otis Vol II Page 220

The Compeindium of American Genealogy, By F. Virkus, Vol IV, Page 464, 486

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN MAYO [1] (REv)

This Information Obtained From: See other marrage for references

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1590-00			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1672-3				
Death	May 1676	Yarmouth, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Minister Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1)

His Father John Mayo Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ( )

Wife's Full Maiden Name THOMASIN ( ) LUMPKIN (widow)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl

Date March 1987

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) William Lumpkin.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 No issue	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** JOHN MAYO

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hills, History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, Vol I & Vol II Pages 84,85

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			England		
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Buried 2 Feb 1634-5				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Rector of Cattistock, Church/Religion England. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	buried 1645				
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date May 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Bridget	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Walter Dawe	Death					
		Burial					
	2 JOHN	Birth	1590-00	England			
+		Mar.			England		
	Full Name of Spouse* Tamison ( )	Death	May 1676	Yarmouth, Mass			
		Burial					
	3 Edward	bp ~~Birth~~	14 Aug 1614				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Anne Dyke	Death	1689	England			
		Burial					
	4 Thomas	bp ~~Birth~~	11 April 1619				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Joanne Bunter	Death	1660-4	England			
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** TAPP, EDMUND

This Information Obtained From:

New England Marriages
Prior to 1700 by
Clarence A. Torrey
Page 727

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd	30 Jan 1613/14	Nuch Hadham, Herts, England			
Mar.					
Death	April 1653				
Burial					

Places of Residence: England; New Haven, Milford, Conn.

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Edmund Tapp Mother's Maiden Name:

~~Genealogical Notes on the Founding of N.E. by Ernest Flagg Page246~~

~~Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620-1700, Complied by Frank R. Holmes ccxxxiii~~

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1614	Milford, Ct.			
Chr'nd					
Death	Aug 1673	Milford, Ct.			
Burial					

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Compiler: ~~Jacqueline Hogan~~
Address: ~~141 N. Kimbrel Ave,~~
City, State: Panama City, Fl.
Date: February 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ann	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* William Gibbard (1) William Andrews (2)	Death	1701				Both husband from New Haven.
		Burial					
	2 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Lt. William Fowler	Death	1669			Husband of	New Haven &
		Burial				Milford	
	3 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Nash	Death					
		Burial					
	4 JANE	Birth	about 1628				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ROBERT TREAT	Death	last of April	1703 (75yrs)			
		Burial		Milford			
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM LUMPKIN

This Information Obtained From:
History & Genealogy of
the Mayflower Plantsrs
By Leon Clark Hill
Page 85-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620=1700, Compiled by Frank R. Holmes, page cliv

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Amos Otis Page 221

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name THOMASIN ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 N Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date February 1987

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar (2) Rev John Mayo

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

DAUGHTER: THOMASIN LUMPKIN

MARRIED: SAMEL MAYO[2]

No Lumpkins in EASTHAM Vital Records

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. The Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for other catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many great genealogical aids.

WILLIAM LUMPKIN

The Compendium of American Genealogy, F. Virkus, Vol IV, Page 485
New England Marriages, Prior to 1700, by Clarence Almon Torrey, Page 479
Directory of the Heads of N.E. Fanilies, 1620-1700
Compiled by Frank R. Holmes page cliv

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Hugh Gaylard (Gaylord)

This Information Obtained From:
Bernice Penterlein
Mrs. Harold Anderson
Donald Sutherland
Wilma Lea
Mrs. John Smith
Mrs. Luther Jones
Janet Pearson
HALE, HOUSE AND RELATED FAMILIES by Donald L. Jacobus (1978)
ONE BASSETT FAMILY IN AMERICA by Buell B. Bassett (1926)

Compiler Valerie Giorgi
Address 4168 Woodland St.
City, State Santa Maria
Date 1984 Calif.93455

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1553	Pitminster, County Somerset, England			
Chr'nd		Appears in Taunton Manor Register as			early as157
Mar.					
Death		Pitminster, County Somerset, England			
Burial	21 Oct.1614	Hamlet of South Trendle,,Somersetshire,England			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	Nicholas Gaylord	Mother's Maiden Name	Johanna Newman		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Joan ----- (alias?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1570	Pitminster, County Somerset, England			
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Feb.1628/29	Pitminister,County Somerset,England			
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 3 GAYLARD, George	Birth	20 Sept.1593	Pitminster, County Somerset,England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		(2) Elizabeth ------			
	(1) Margery	Death		Will proved 1 June 1667			
		Burial					
F	2 GAYLARD, Alice	Birth	10 May 1594	Pitminster, County Somerset,England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Apr.1615	Church of St. Andrew and Mary, Pitminster			
	Richard Treat (Trott)	Death	aft. 1670	Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut			
		Burial					
M	3 GAYLARD, Christopher	Birth	ca 1596	Pitminster, County Somerset,England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~19 Nov.~~				
		Death	6 Mar.1600/01				
		Burial					
M	4 GAYLARD, William	Birth	ca 1598	Pitminster, County Somerset,England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 2. GAYLARD, Elizabeth	Birth	30 Apr.1581/	1600 Bapt. Pitminster. County. Somerset,Englan			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Aug.1617				
	Rev. Tobias Barrett	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 GAYLARD, John	Birth	ca 1602	Pitminster, County Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 GAYLARD, Mary	Birth	ca 1604	Pitminster, County Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 4 GAYLARD, Edmund	Birth	ca 1606	Pitminster, County Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 May 1615	Pitminster			
	Joan Crosse	Death	10 Nov. 1661	Will dated 11 November 1661 - Pitminster			
		Burial		Proved 18 April 1663			
M	9 GAYLARD, Hugh	Birth	ca 1608	Pitminster, County Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	~~10~~ 1 GAYLARD, Catherine	Birth	26 Sept.1576	Pitminster			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Frontier Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 908, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

References

1. HUGUENOT ANCESTRY REPRESENTED IN MEMBERSHIP OF HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY 3rd edition - 1965.

2. NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS July 1910, page 183-190.

3. ONE BASSETT FAMILY IN AMERICA by Buell B. Bassett (1926)

4. GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT by Cutter (1911)

5. A DIGEST OF EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS Vol. I and II by Manwaring.

6. HALE, HOUSE AND RELATED FAMILY by Donald L. Jacobus.

7. American Genealogist - 1982, page 218-223

8. JOURNAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY - Vol 12 - 1918, pages 557-568.

9. Boston Transcript #4414, No. 3 - 4 Aug. 1926

Hugh Gaylaud of Pitminister, County Somerset in 1573 held land in Poundisford, Smalecross and Lakemead in the Tything of South Trendle, late of Nicholas Gaylerd and held lands in Southgrove, in said tything, by surrender of Johane, widow of said Nicholas, for his residence. Hugh died at Pitminister and was buried there 21 Oct. 1614. His will has been lost. The will of Nicholas Gayler of Pytmyster, Co. Somerset is dated 25 March 1546. Mentions debts and wife Johan Gayler. No children. The will of Joan Alvyn of Pitminster dated 29 Aug. 1572 names son Christopher, Son William Gaylard, Mary and Elizabeth daughters of William and son John, Daughter Elizabeth, daughter Mary, Edmunds Son and son Hugh who is to be Executor, pr. 31 Aug. 1572.
(The above information sent to me by Marsha Hoffman Rising)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Nicholas Gaylord (Gaylard)

This Information Obtained From: Lois Smith

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbd
Birth	1524-25	Normandy, France			
Chr'nd		Naturalized England 16 April 1537			
Mar.	~~23 June 1572~~	1546			
Death	~~8 Mar. 1546~~	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
Burial	23 June 1572	~~Will dated 25 March 1546-proved 8 April 1546~~			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father Nicholas Gaylord		Mother's Maiden Name Joan			

Nicholas Gaylard m. 1526/7 Joan Sevenbuk, dk of John Sevenoak Joan d. Aug. 1572

Hugh son of Nicholas + Joan, was probably b. Apr 1535

B. 1490 Normandy - D. 1546? April

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Johane (Johanna) Newman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Apr.1529			England	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Aug.1572			England	
Burial		Will dated 29 Aug. 1572, proved 31 Aug. 1572			
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		(2) Giles Alwyn(Alvin)			
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Compiler Valerie Giorgi
Address 4168 Woodland St.
City, State Santa Maria
Date 1984 Calif.93455

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
M	1 GAYLORD, John	Birth	1552/3	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 July or 25 Jan. 1572				
	Jane Wallin(Wallen)	Death	aft. 2 Dec. 1630 94 26 May 1607, England				?
		Burial	26 May 1607				
M	2 GAYLORD, Hugh	Birth	1550-1553	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Alice (?)	Death	Oct.1614	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
		Burial	21 Oct.1614	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
M	3 GAYLORD, Christopher	Birth	1555	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov.1576				
	Elizabeth Pase	Death	~~aft. 1614~~				
		Burial	6 Mar.1600/1	Elizabeth - burial - 21 Nov 1625			
M	4 GAYLORD, Edwin(Edmond)	Birth	1557	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Nov.1574				
	Margaret Langhorn	Death	aft.1614				
		Burial	9 June 1614				
M	5 GAYLORD, William	Birth	1559	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 GAYLORD, Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Nov.1572	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
	Hugh Luddon	Death					
		Burial		Also married John Bullpaine			
F	7 GAYLORD, Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Jan.1575/76	Pitminster, Somerset, England			
	John Hanning	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with late and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

TAPP

LUMPKIN

GAYLAND

KNOWLES

OVER

1

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name RICHARD KNOWLES

This Information Obtained From:

Knowles Genealogy-
Sent By L. Cook-April 1988

Truro Cape Cod or Land Marks
& Sea Marks,-Shebhah Rich
1884 P 538

Immigrant Ancestors-edited by
F.A. Virkus Page 43

Vital Records of S.E. Mass or
Mayflower Descendants
Vol III Page 229

Old Eastham, Cape Cod Gen Society
Vol VIII No 2-Feb 5, 1985

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date April 1988 32404

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Aug 1639	Plymouth, Ma ?			
Death	1670-75				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Shipmaster Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rev John Knowles Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH BOWER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ab 1620			England	
Chr'nd					
Death	1687				
Burial					

Places of Residence Scituate, Ma.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Bower Mother's Maiden Name Barbara Smyth (Smith)

Not in Order of Birth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John	Birth		Plymounth, Ma.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 June 1675	Slain by Indians near Taunton, Ma.			
		Burial					
F	2 Mary (Mercye)	Birth		Plymounth, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Feb 1667-8	Eastham,			
	Ephraim Doane	Death		Eastham,			
		Burial					
M	3 James	Birth	17 Nov 1648	Cambridge, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	before 28 Aug 1714				
		Burial					
+ F	4 RUTH	Birth		Probably, Plymouth, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 March 1671/2	Eastham, Ma.			
	Joseph Collins	Death	28 Aug 1714	Eastham, Ma			
		Burial					
M	5 Samuel	Birth		Probably, Plymounth, Ma.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mercy Freeman	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Mehitable	Birth	20 May 1653	Probably, Eastham, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	George Brown	Death	After 1721	Eastham, Ma			
		Burial					
F	7 Barbara	Birth	28 Sept 1656	Eastham, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 June 1677	Eastham, Ma			
	Thomas Mayo	Death	23 Feb 1714/15	Eastham, Ma.			
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

RICHARD KNOWLES

New England Marrages, Prior to 1700, By Clarence Almon Torry, Page 446

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families, compiled by
Frank R. Holmes, Page cxlii

The Knowles Family of Eastham, Mass by Charles Thornton Libby, Esq., of Portland, Me.
Pages 1-7

TAPP

LOMPKIN

GAYLAND

KNOWLES

REV JOHN KNOWLES

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:
Knowles Genealogy sent by
L. Cook April 1988

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1670-75				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date April 1988 32404

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 RICHARD	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* RUTH BOWER	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Not in Order

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: March 25, 1988

FAMILY: NEWMAN

JOANAE, (JOHANNA, (JOAN) NEWMAN

the Wife of

NICHOLAS GAIILAND (Gaylord)

Huguenot, Naturalized in England 1537

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** MARTIN JAMES,Esq.

This Information Obtained From:

Descendants of Edmond Small of N.E. by Lora A.W Underhill, 1934, Page 1108- See Small

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date March 1988 32404

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Daughter Frances James married Sir. Thomas Roberts.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date:
April 1988

SMYTH

FAMILY: _____

BARBARA SMYTH (Smith)

the Wife of

GEORGE BOWER [1]

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** GEORGE BOWER[1]

This Information Obtained From:
KNOWLES GENEALOGY SENT BY
L. COOK, Truro, Ma.

New England Marriages,
Prior to 1700 , by Clarenc
Almon Torrey- Page 87

Directory of the Ancestral
Heads of N.E. Families
Compiled by Frank R.
Holmes, Page xxviii

The Knowles Family of
Eastham, Ma, by Charles
Thornton Libby, Esq, of
Portland, Me-Page 3 & 71

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date April 1988 32404

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Feb 1614	Braithwell, York, England			
Death	Before 30 Dec 1656				
Burial					

Places of Residence England; Planter Scituate; ~~Plymouth; Cambridge, Ma.~~
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Elizabeth Worthington
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name BARBARA SMYTH (Smith)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Mar 1644	Cambridge, Ma.			
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children Not in Order

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Matthew	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 Jan 1644/45				
		Burial					
M	2 John (Rev.)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Gregson (1st) Bridgett Thompson (2nd)	Mar.					
		Death	14 June 1687	Derby, Conn.			
		Burial					
F	3 RUTH	Birth	ab 1620			England	
	Full Name of Spouse* Richard Knowles	Mar.	15 Aug 1639	Plymouth, Ma.			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Behanuel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Dunster	Mar.	9 Dec 1653				
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

GEORGE BOWER 1

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From: See 1st Marriage

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 April 1649	Cambridge, Ma.			
Death	before 30 Dec 1656				
Burial					

Places of Residence: England; Planter Scituate; Plymouth; Cambridge;

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar: (1) Barbara Smyth (Smith)

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: (2) Henry Bowtell, Cambridge, Ma.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler: Jacqueline Hogan
Address: 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State: Panama City, Fl.
Date: April 1988 32404

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Children not in order

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jerathmeel	Birth	2 May 1650	Cambridge, Ma.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 April 1724 (78 Yrs)				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
F	Patience	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Humphrey Bradshaw	Burial					
	3	Birth					
F	Silence	Mar.	~~before 1656~~				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Elnathan Dunckly (1st)	Burial					
	4 Nicholas Rockett (2nd)	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

A

ALLEN, ROSE

B

BAKER, Simon
BROWN, MARY
BROWN, JOHN

C.

CHESTER, RUTH
COLE, RUTH [1]
DANIEL [1]

D

DYER, LYDIA [4]
SAMUEL [3]
WILLIAM [2,1]

F.

FROST, KATHERINE [2]
NICHOLAS [1]

H.

HATCH, Lydia
HATCH, THOMAS
HOLLOWAY, ROSE (Allen) widow of Joseph
HOWLAND, ABIGAIL
HENRY

L.

Leighton, ELIZABETH

N.

NEWLAND, MARY
WILLIAM

S.

SMALL, EDWARD [1]
FRANCES [2]
MARY [3]

T

TAYLOR, HENRY
MARY

Y.

YOUNG, ISBAEL [3]
JOHN [4,2,1.]
RUTH [5]

SEE OVER

John 1, John 2, Israel 3)
JOHN YOUNG, JR 4

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name**

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place County or Province etc State or Country	Add info on Husband
* Wellfleet, Mass-Attest	Birth	1722	Eastham, Mass	
Dawn E. Richman, Town Clerk	Chr'nd			
(Vol I page 25	Mar.	10 Sept 1747	Truro, Mass ** ~~(Intentions ***)~~	
	Death			
** Truro Vital Records	Burial			
Page 52 (Mass) ~~Page 6~~	Places of Residence	Eastham, Wellfleet, Mass		
	Occupation		Church Affiliation	Military Rec
*** Vital Records of S.E. Mass	Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar			
Eastham & Orleans Page 152	His Father	Israel Young	Mother's Maiden Name	Katherine Frost
(The Mayflower Descendant				
Vol XX1X Page 17)	**Wife's Full Maiden Name**	LYDIA DYER		

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country	Add Info on Wife
John Young of Eastham,	Birth	25 Jan 1726/7	Truro, Mass **	
Mass. & Some of His	Chr'nd			
Sescendants (5 Gen) by	Death	15 Nov. 1798	Wellfleet, Mass *	
Clarence A. Torrey- 1923	Burial			
Compiler Jacqueline Hogan	Places of Residence			
Address 141 N Kimbrel Avenu	Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State Panama City, Fl.	Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar			
Date May 1985	Her Father	Samuel Dyer	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Brown

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add Info on Children
*	1 Mary	Birth	5 June 1749	Wellfleet, Mass	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
*	2 John	Birth	11 Nov.1752	Wellfleet, Mass	Mariner
	Full Name of Spouse* Lucy Cole	Mar.	17 Nov. 1778		
		Death	30 July 1803		
		Burial			
*	3 Jesse	Birth	7 Feb 1756	Wellfleet, Mass	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
*	4 Lydia	Birth	16 Jan 1759	Wellfleet, Mass	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
*	5 Thankful	Birth	19 May 1760	Wellfleet, Mass	
	Full Name of Spouse* Giles Hopkins	Mar.	11 Nov. 1790		
		Death	8 Mar 1848	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Burial			
*	6 RUTH	Birth	21 Jan 1762	Wellfleet, Mass	
	Full Name of Spouse* Simeon Baker, Jr.	Mar.	15 Mar 1781		
		Death	11 Nov. 1805	Wellfleet, Mass	
		Burial			
*	7 Mercy (Mary)	Birth	24 Aug 1764	Wellfleet, Mass	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Descendants fo Edward Small of N.E. by Lora Al. Woodbury Underhill
(See Small References)

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING
WELLFLEET, MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN CLERK
and TREASURER

May 24, 1985

To Whom It May Concern:

I Dawn E. Rickman, Town Clerk for the Town of Wellfleet, do hereby certify that the following is recorded in Volumne I of the records of the Town of Wellfleet:

Record of the Children of Simeon Baker and Mary his wife.

Simeon born Aug. 1, 1754
Lydia born June 21, 1756
Moses Born June 25, 1758
Richard born Oct. 27, 1760
Elisha born Feb. 23, 1766
Hannah born Sept. 18, 1770
Sarah born July 23, 1774
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 25

Record of the Children of Simeon Baker, Jr. and Ruth his wife.

Mary born May 15, 1781
Isaac born Jan. 26, 1783
Thankful born Nov. 4, 1785
Jesse born Feb. 7, 1788
Ruth born May 18, 1790
Lucy born Nov. 23, 1792
Simeon born March 11, 1795
Lydia born Aug. 23, 1797
Simeon Baker , Jr. died Oct. 19, 1799
Ruth Baker, his widow, died Nov. 11, 1805
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 25

Record of the Children of John Young, Jr. and Lydia his wife.

Mary born June 5, 1749
John born Nov. 11, 1752
Jesse born Feb. 7, 1756
Lydia born Jan. 16, 1759
Thankful born May 19, 1760
Ruth born Jan. 21, 1762
Mercy born Aug. 24, 1764
Mrs. Lydia Young died Nov. 15, 1798
Recorded by Samuel Waterman, Town Clerk Page 17

Attest: Dawn E. Rickman
Town Clerk
Dawn E. Rickman

(John 1, John 2, Israel 3)

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** ISRAEL YOUNG 3

This Information Obtained From:

** John Young of Eastham, Mass & Some of His Decendants (5 Gen) by Clarence Al. Torrey

* Vital Records of S.E. Mass Vol I, Eastham & Orleans Page 19

(The Mayflower Descendants Vol V Page 196)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place County or Province etc State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1686	Eastham	
Chr'nd			
Mar.	3 June 1708	Eastham, Mass*	
Death	25 Oct 1760	North Precinct of Eastham, Ma.	
Burial		Duck Creek Cemetery, Wellfleet, Ma.	

Places of Residence Eastham, N Precinct of Eastham, Now Wellfleet, MASS

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Young Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Cole

Wife's Full Maiden Name KATHERINE FROST

Vital Records of Truro, Ma. Page 52

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	1688	Probablly in Maine	
Chr'nd			
Death	22 Aug 1764		
Burial		Duck Creek Cemetery, Wellfleet, Ma	

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date June 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Nicholas Frost Kittery, Maine Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Small or Smalley)

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
**	1 Henry	Birth	about 1710		
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Eleanor Cole	Death			
		Burial			
**	2 Israel	Birth	about 1713		
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Phebe Fish	Death			
		Burial			
**	3 Levi	bap~~Birth~~	25 May 1718	Truro	
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		died young	
		Burial			
**	4 JOHN	Birth	about 1722		
		Mar.	10 Sept 1747	Truro, Mass***	
	Full Name of Spouse* Lydia Dyer	Death			
		Burial			
**	5 Thankful	Birth			
		Mar.	13 Nov 1745		
	Full Name of Spouse* Anthony Baker	Death			
		Burial			
**	6 Lydia	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* ?Benjamin Hamblen	Death			
		Burial			
**	7 Ruth	Birth			
		Mar.	1847		
	Full Name of Spouse* Jessie Atwood	Death			
		Burial			
**	8 Barnabas	Birth	1730		
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Anna Mayo	Death			
		Burial			
**	9 Stephen	Birth	About 1732		
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Abigail Freeman	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

ISRAEL YOUNG[3]

Cemetery Inscriptions, Duck Creek, Wellfleet, Mass by Rich Familty Association.

(John 1, John 2)

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** JOHN YOUNG 2

This Information Obtained From:

*History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leon Hill Vol II P 59

** John Young of Eastham, Mass & some of His Descendants (5 Gen) By Clarence Torrey

Page 846 New England Marriages, Prior to 1700. By Clarence Almon Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
Birth	9 Nov 1649	Plymounth Mass. (Eastham Record Has 16 of Nov.)			
Chr'nd					
Mar	about 1673				
Death	about 23 April 1718				
Burial					

Places of Residence: Plymounth, Eastham, Mass

Occupation: | Church Affiliation: | Military Rec:

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: John Young | Mother's Maiden Name: Abigail Nowland

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH COLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth	15 April 1651	Eastham, Mass*			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: | Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar: 2nd Capt Jonathan Bangs (his 3rd) (our ancestor)

Her Father: Daniel Cole | Mother's Maiden Name: Ruth Chester

Compiler: Jacqueline S Hogan
Address: 141 N. Kimbrel
City, State: Panama City, Fl.
Date: May 1985

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of The GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog of lists and full descriptions of many genealogical jobs.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
**	1 Benjamin	Birth	about 1675	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Snow	Death					
		Burial					
**	2 Mercy	Birth	about 1677	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	25 Nov 1697				
	Full Name of Spouse* Micajah Snow	Death					
		Burial					
**	3 Jonathan	Birth	about 1681	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Deborah Newcomb	Death					
		Burial					
**	4 ISRAEL	Birth	1686	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	3 June 1708	Eastham, Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse* KATHERINE FROST	Death	25 Oct 1760				
		Burial		Duck Creek Cemetery, Wellfleet			
**	5 Ruth	Birth	1688	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	21 Oct 1708				
	Full Name of Spouse* Capt Samuel Brown	Death					
		Burial					
**	6 Barnabas	Birth	1690	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	27 Aug 1713	2nd 22 Nov 1754,			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Rebecca (?Young) 2nd Mrs. Ann (Snow) Pike	Death					
		Burial					
**	7 Jane	Birth	about 1692	Eastham, Mass			
		Mar.	9 Mar 1709-10				
	Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Pierce	Death					
		Burial					
**	8 Abigail	Birth	about 1694	Eastham, Mass			Son of Rev Samuel & Elizabe (Mayn) Treat.
		Mar.	6 Dec. 1716				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Treat	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

See Over: (John 1)

JOHN YOUNG

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name**

This Information Obtained From:

History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leon C Hills. Vol I Page 110 Vol II Page 161

Vital Records of SE Mass *Page 24, 38

(The Mayflower Descendant *Vol VI Page 203,

** John Young of Eastham, Mass & Some of His Descendants (5 Gen) by Clarence Almon Torrey (Boston 1923)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ab 1624	~~England~~			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Dec 1648	Plymouth, Mass			
Death	~~28 Jan 1690/91~~	~~Eastham, Mass~~ *			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ABIGAIL HOWLAND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ab 1629	Probably Plymouth, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	7 April 1692	Eastham, Mass*			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Henry Howland — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Newland

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date May 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	1	Birth	9 Nov. 1649	Plymouth, Mass (Eastham records 16 Nov 1649)			
**	JOHN (Jr)	Mar.	abt 1673				
+	Full Name of Spouse* RUTH COLE	Death	abt 23 April 1718				
		Burial					
*	2	Birth	12 Nov 1651	Eastham, Mass			
**	Joseph	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Feb 1651-2	(13 Weeks)			
		Burial					
*	3	Birth	1st wk of Dec 1654	Eastham, Mass		Lived	Barnstable
**	Joseph	Mar.	23 Oct 1670			Moved	Truro
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Davis	Death					
		Burial					
*	4 Nathaniel	Birth	1st wk Apr 1656,	Eastham, Mass			
**		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mercy Davis	Death					
		Burial					
*	5	Birth	28 Apr 1658	Eastham, Mass			
**	Mary	Mar.	3 Mar 1676				
	Full Name of Spouse* Saniel Smith	Death					
		Burial					
*	6	Birth	3rd wk Oct 1660	Eastham, Mass			
**	Abigail	Mar.	3 Jan 1683				
	Full Name of Spouse* Stephen Twining	Death					
		Burial					
*	7	Birth	17 Apr 1662	Eastham, Mass			
**	David	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Anne Doane	Death					
		Burial					
*	8	Birth	1664	EAstham, Mass			~~He from~~
**	Lydia	Mar.	10 Dec 1686				~~Scottland~~
	Full Name of Spouse* John Murdock	Death					
		Burial					
*	9	Birth	3rd wk Apr 1667	Eastham, Mass			
	Robert	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
**	Joanna Hicks	Burial					
*	10	Birth	2nd wk July 1669	Eastham, Mass			
**	Henry	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 Apr .1670				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form ©All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name JOHN YOUNG

Wife's full maiden name ABIGAIL NOWLAND

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	No. 11	Birth	17 Mar 1672	Eastham, Mass			
**	Henry	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sarah (? Snow)	Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

JOHN YOUNG

Cape Cod Library of History and Genealogy Pamphlet # 33 page 20

Page 846, New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey, P 846

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620 - 1700
Complied by Frank R. Holmes-page cclxxiv

Nauset on Cape Cod, a History of Eastham, Mass-- page 19 +
Cape Cod Genealogical Society, Vol VIII No. 2, Page 71

Genealogical NOtes of Barnstable Families, Amos Otis, Vol I Page 279, (Joseph Young)
New England Marriages, Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torry, Page 846

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name**

This Information Obtained From:
Descendants of Edmard Small of New England & Allied Families Vol 1,11,111, 1934

Page 678 New England Marriages Prior to 1700 By Clarence Almon Torrey

Compendium of American Gen. Vol V, Virkus 492

John Young of Eastham, Ma. & some of his Desc. by Clarence A. Torrey (See Youngs)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd	6 Oct 1625	Bideford, County Devon, England			
Mar.					
Death	about 1713	Truro, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence: England; Kittery, Maine; Truro, Mass;

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Edward Small | Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth ( )

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH LEIGHTON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1634				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State: Panama City, Fl.
Date: June -August 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Edward	Birth	about 1651 or	1652 Falmouth, Maine			
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Woodman	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
+	2 MARY	Birth	1656				
	Full Name of Spouse* NICHOLAS FROST[1]	Mar.					
		Death		age about 58 or 59			
		Burial					
	3 Francis	Birth	1659	or 1660 Maine			Used the name Smaley Smally
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Hicks	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Benjamin	Birth	between 1664-	1670 Maine			Smalley, Smale
	Full Name of Spouse* Day of John & Mary Smow	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Samuel	Birth	between 1664	& 1667			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Daniel	Birth	Between 1667-	1674 Maine			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

SEE OVER

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name EDWARD SMALL

1

This Information Obtained From:

Descendants of Edward Small of New England, & the Allied Families Vol. I, II, III, (Page 21)

Page 678 New England Marriages prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey

~~The Compendium of American Genealogy- Virkus- Vol V Page 492~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				England	one of the
Chr'nd					founders of
Mar.			~~England~~		Pascataway,
Death					Maine
Burial					

Places of Residence ? He may have returned to Eng. after 1653.?

Occupation respectable position Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				~~England~~	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Feb 1665	Bideford, County Devon, England			
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date August 1985

Places of Residence Emgland- She may not have been in New England.

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 FRANCES	Birth	bap 6 Oct 1625	Bideford, England, County Devon.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth ( )	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Elizabeth	Birth	bap. 6 July 1627	Bideford, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		died young			
		Burial					
	3 Mary	Birth	bap 5 May 1629	Bideford, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Edmond	Birth	bap. 2 March	1630 Bideford, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Elizabeth	Birth	bapt 10 Oct 1632				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	27 Dec 1635	Bideford, England			
	6 William	Birth	bap 4 Feb 1634	Bideford, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

EDWARD SMALL[1]

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families - 1620 - 1700
Complied by Frank R. Holmes pageccxix

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name NICHOLAS FROST 1

This Information Obtained From:

Descendants of Edward Small by Lora Underhill 1910 page 89

Page 286, New England Marriages, Prior to 1700, by Clarence Almon Torrey

*Vital Records of S.E. Ma Page 19 (The Mayflower Descendant Vol V page196)

John Young of Eastham,Ma & some of his Descendants by Clarence A. Torrey (See Youngs)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth			Bristol, England		came in 1662
Chr'nd					
Mar		Kittery, ME			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY SMALL 3

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	1656				
Chr'nd					
Death	near Oct 2,	1717 Kittery, Maine?			
Burial					

Compiler Jackie Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date June 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Francis Small | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Nicholas	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Dorothy Mendum 2nd Sarah Juntress	Death	ab 1718				
		Burial					
	2 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Bartholomew	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah	Death	ab 1723				
		Burial					
	4 Eleanor	Birth					
		Mar.	28 Feb 1711-12				
	Full Name of Spouse* David Sawyer 2	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Margaret	Birth					
		Mar.	18 Oct 1708				
	Full Name of Spouse* William Merrifield	Death					
		Burial					
	6 KATHERINE	Birth	1688	Maine			
		Mar.	3 June 1708	Eastham, Mass *			
	Full Name of Spouse* ISRAEL YOUNG	Death	22 Aug 1764	Wellfleet, Mass			
		Burial		Duck Creek Cemetery			
	7 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.	4 March 1708-9				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Robinson	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

See over

(William[1], William[2])

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name SAMUEL DYER[3]

This Information Obtained From:

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leaon Clark Hill, Vol 1 & Vol II p 82,83

Old North Cemetery, N. Truro, Sone 159 &158

Vital Records Truro, Ma Pages 6,7,9,13,52,109

*Wellfleet, Mass, attest Dawn E. Richman, Town Clerk, Vol 1 Page 25

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Oct 1699				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Sept 1725	Truro, Ma	by Mr. John Avery		
Death	10 Jan 1773	Truro, Ma			
Burial		North Truro Cemetery, Stone 159			

Places of Residence

Occupation yeoman — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each ma (2) Mary Paine

His Father Dr. William Dyer — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Taylor

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY BROWN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Nov 1745	Truro, Ma			
Burial		North Truro Cemetery, Stone 158			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline S Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date May 1985, March 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 LYDIA	Birth	25 Jan 1726,7	Truro, MA			
		Mar.	10 Sept 1747	Truro, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN YOUNG, JR.	Death	15 Nov 1798	Wellfleet, Ma *			
		Burial					
M	2 Samuel	Birth	10 Oct 1730	Truro, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Thankfull	Birth	14 Feb 1732/3	Truro, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary	Birth	9 April 1736	Truro, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mercy	Birth	17 Dec 1740	Truro, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Sylvanua	Birth	20 Jan 1742/3	Truro, Ma.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

SAMUEL DYER

John Young of Eastham, Ma and some of his Descendants (5 Gen) by Clarence A. Torrey
(See Young) Page 37

Descemdamts of Edward Small of N.E., by Lora A. W. Underwood 1934
(See Small Ref)

Wellfleet, Truro, & Cape Cod, Vital Statistics, Section Two,
Truro Baptisms 1700-1800 by John Harvey Treat. Page TB 17

(William[1], William[2])

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name SAMUEL DYER[3]

This Information Obtained From:

Vital Records, Truro, Ma
Pages 52, 9, 109

Old North Truro Cemetery
North Truro, Ma Stoe 159

Descendants of Edward Small
of N.E., by Lora A.W.
Underhill 1934(see Small ref)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Oct 1699				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Feb 1746/7	Truro, Ma		by Rev John Avery	
Death	10 Jan 1773	Truro, Ma.			
Burial		N. Truro Cemetery, Stone 159			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Mary Brown

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY PAINE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address 141 North Kimbrel
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date March 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Shebna	Birth	21 Feb 1747/8	Truro, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Thomas	Birth	25 April 1750	Truro, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sarah	Birth	16 May 1752	Truro, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Molly	Birth	23 Dec 1754	Truro, Ma.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Jemima Paine	Birth	29 May 1765	Truro, Ma.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

SEE OVER

(William 1,

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** DR. WILLIAM DYER

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hill, History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, Vol I & Vol II, Page 82, 83,

Page 238, ~~New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey.~~

Genealogy of Edward Small

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by C.A. Torrey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1653	New England	
Chr'nd			
Mar.	Dec 1686	Barnstable, Mass	
Death	27 July 1738	Truro, Mass	
Burial		N. Truro Cemetery, Stone left # 251	

Places of Residence: Barnstable, Druro, Mass

Occupation / Church Affiliation / Military Rec

Other wives (if any) No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: William Dyer — Mother's Maiden Name: Lydia Hatch

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY TAYLOR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			
Chr'nd			
Death	8 Oct. 1738		
Burial		N. Truro Cemetery, stone right # 251	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife / Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Henry Taylor — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler: Jacqueline Hogan
Address: 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State: P Panama City, Fl.
Date: May 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lydia	Birth	30 Mar 1688	Barnstable, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* ( )	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
	2 William	Birth	20 Oct 1690	Barnstavle, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Strout	Mar.	15 April 1709	Eastham	
		Death			
		Burial			
	3 Jonathan	Birth	Feb 1692	Barnstable, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* ( )	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
	4 Henry	Birth	11 April 1693	Barnstable, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ann Small	Mar.	ab 1715	Truro, Ma	
		Death			
		Burial			
	5 Isabel	Birth	July 1695	Barnstable, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Small 4	Mar.	ab 1713	Truro, Ma	~~Small ancestors i Kittery, Ma~~
		Death			
		Burial			
	6 Ebenezer	Birth	3 Apr. 1697	Barnstable, Ma	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Sarah Doane, 2nd Ruth Avery(Wid)	Mar.		Married 4 time- all wives burried N Truro	
		Death	23 July 1777	Cemetery and he burried there	
		Burial			
+ M	7 SAMUEL	Birth	30 Oct 1699	Barnstable, Ma	2nd m Mary Paine
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st MARY BROWN	Mar.	9 Sept 1725	Truro, Ma	
		Death	10 Jan 1773		
		Burial		N. Truro Cemetery, North Truro, Ma	
	8 Judah	Birth	Apr 1701		
	Full Name of Spouse* Phebe Young	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

DR. WILLIAM DYER

North Truro Cemetery, N. Truro, Mass by Warren & Kathryn Rich, etc. # 251

Genealogy of Edward Small of N.E. by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill, page1295-
(see Small Ref)
Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, by Amos Otis, Vol I page 346.

(William 1)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM DYER

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hills, History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters Vol I & Vol II Page 82,

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth		England			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ( )

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date May 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Christopher	Birth	1640				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st ( ) 2nd Ruth ( )	Death	1689	New Dartmouth			
		Burial					
	2 John	Birth	1648	(?)			3rd m.
		Mar.					Anna Holbro
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st Mary ( ) 2nd Sarah ( )	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Bowles	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Giles	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah ( )	Death					
		Burial					
	5 WILLIAM	Birth	1653	(?)			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* MARY TAYLOR	Death	27 July 1738	Truro, Mass			
		Burial					
	6 Jonathan	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Henry	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Riddan	Death					
		Burial					
	8 George	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Anthony	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Over

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN BROWN

This Information Obtained From:

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters & First Comers to Ye olde Colonie by Leaon Clark Hills Page 83

John Young of Eastham, Ma and some of his Descendants (5 Gen) by Clarence A. Torrey (1923) Page 37

Old North Cemetery N. Truro Stone # 158

Vital Records of SE Mass Eastham & Orleans P50 or Mayflower Descendant Vol IX Page 13

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ? MAY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date August 1988

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah	Birth	Nov. 1690	Eastham, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John	Birth	7 July 1692	Eastham, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Hannah	Birth	1 May 1694	Eastham, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Zebulon	Birth	17 March 1694	Eastham, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 David	Birth	1 May 1699	Eastham, Ma			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Mary	Birth	May 1704	Eastham, Ma			
		Mar.	9 Sept 1725	Truro, Ma			
	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Dyer	Death	13 Nov 1745	Truro, Ma			
		Burial		North Truro Cemetery, Stone # 158			
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

JOHN BROWN

Vital Records, Truro, Mass, Pages 6,7,9,13,52, 109

* Constance Hopkins Snow on the Mayflower

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** DANIEL COLE 1

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hill, History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters. Vol I & Vol II Page 59, 57, (P 45-59)

Vital Records of S.E. Mass Eastham & Orleans, Page 25 Vol 6-204 and Page 25 Vol VI Page 204.(see over)

~~Page 168 New England Marriages Prior to 1700 Clarence Almon Torrey.~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		England			
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Plymounth, Ma			
Death	21 Dec. 1694	EAstham, Ma. (80 Years)			
Burial					

Places of Residence England; Plymouth, Yarmouth, Eastham, Mass

Occupation Merchant- officer Church Affiliation town Military Rec

Other wives if any No. (1 (2 etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH CHESTER or (Collier ?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Dec 1694	Eastham, Ma (67 Years)			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address 141 North Kimbrel

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date May 1985

SEE OVER

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth	15 July 1644			Ruth Snow daughter	
		Mar.				of Nicholas &	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ruth Snow	Death				*Constance(Hopkins)	
		Burial				Snow.	
	2 Timothy	Birth	4 Sept. 1646				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Hepsebath	Birth	16 April 1649				2nd m
		Mar.					George Cris
	Full Name of Spouse* Daniel Doane 1st	Death					
		Burial					
+	4 RUTH	Birth	15 April 1651				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN YOUNG	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Israel	Birth	8 Jan 1653				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary (Paine) Rogers	Death					
		Burial					
	6 James	Birth	3 Nov. 1655				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ( )	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Mary	Birth	10 Mar 1658				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Joshua Hopkins	Death					
		Burial					
	8 William	Birth	15 Sept. 1663				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mannah Snow	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

DANIEL COLE[1]

Nauset on Cape Cod, a History of Eastham, Mass, page 15 and others

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families, 1620- 1700, Compiled by Frand R. Holme

Cape Cod Genealogical Society, Vol VIII No. 2 page 71,

Vital Records of Southeatern Massachusetts, Vol 1 Page 17 list all the children of Daniel and Ruth Cole. Some could have been born in Yarmouth and recorded here in the EAstham and Orleans records.

John Young of Eastham, Ma & some of His Descendants (5 gen) by Clarence Torrey 1923 (See Young)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hill- History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, Vol I & Vol II page 83,

Page ~~728 New England Marriages Prior to 1700~~ by ~~Clarence Almon Torrey~~

~~Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Amos Otis, I page 462~~

Descendants of Edward Small of N.E. by Iora A.W. Underhill P 1297-98-

Compiler Jacqueline S.Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl. 32404

Date Dec. 1987

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name HENRY TAYLOR

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					of Barnstabl
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Dec 1650	Barnstable, Ma			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name LYDIA HATCH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Daughter Mary Taylor
Married Dr. William Dyer
DEc 1686

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

SEE OVER

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name HENRY HOWLAND

This Information Obtained From:

Colonial Families of the U.S.A. Vol IV Page 239 (see Newland)

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leon Clark Hills Vol I & Vol II, Vol II Page 160.

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families by Amos Otis, II Page 49

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	about 1600			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	17 Jan. 1671	Duxbury, Mass			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Surveyor — Church Affiliation — Military Rec Bear arms 1643

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar — Sandwich, Mass

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY NEWLAND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	17 June 1674	Duxbury, Ma.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation Quakers

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father William Newland — Mother's Maiden Name Rose ( ) Widow of Joseph Holloway

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel AVE
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date May 1985

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joseph	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Huzzey	Death	15 June 1692				
		Burial					
	2 Zoeth	Birth	1636				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Abigail ( )	Death					
		Burial					
	3 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1687				
		Burial					
	4 Samuel	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary ( )	Death	1716	Freetown, Bristol Co, Mass			
		Burial					
	5 Sarah	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert Dennis	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.	1669				
	Full Name of Spouse* Jedediah Allen	Death	after 1712				
		Burial					
*	7 Henry	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 ABIGAIL	Birth	ab 1629	Duxbury, Mass	or Plymouth, Ma.?		
		Mar.	13 Dec. 1648	Plymounth ?			
+	Full Name of Spouse* John Young	Death	7 April 1692	Eastham, Ma.			
		Burial					
*	9 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* James Cudworth	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	* Henry not listed in Mayflower Planters but Mary is listed.				
		Burial	Mary not in the Colonial Families.				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

HENRY HOWLAND

John Young of Eastham, Ma & Some of his Descendants (5 Gen) by Clarence A. Torrey 1923 (See Youngs.)

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
of the
MAYFLOWER PLANTERS
and
First Comers
to
Ye Olde Colonie

By

Leon Clark Hills

Two Volumes in One

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

HOWLAND

The surname, since its appearance in England in the 14th century, has undergone several ways of spelling, such as Howlande, Houland, Holan, Hollan, Hoyland and others. The English ancestry has been the subject of considerable investigation.

Eighty-seven years ago on May 21, 1855, Mr. John B. Howland of Providence, R. I., wrote to "Notes and Queries" in London, requesting information about John Howland, "salter," and his twelve children.

Sometime before 1880, Col. Chester in England, a very thorough searcher, made some investigations, and without doubt accumulated much valuable material that does not now seem readily available.

Mr. L. M. Howland, of New York, communicated some extracts, apparently received from Col. Chester, under date of April, 1880, to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Vol. 34, p. 192). Unfortunately, the details of essential family records were omitted from this article, although it appears that the family records in question were probably known, at least, to Col. Chester.

For instance, John, the "Salter" and brother, Ralph, are mentioned, with the remark that John "had eleven sons and one daughter, who died an infant."

Then a little later, it is stated that John Howland and Blanche Nightingale "Had four sons and three daughters."

In the last paragraph of the article, Mr. Howland states: "The history which Mr. Chester will prepare will serve as a most suitable preface to a work one day to be compiled as a record of the descendants of Arthur, John and Henry Howland."

Such a work has appeared, in 1885, but, for some reason, without the vital records above mentioned, and they are quite important. Col. Chester's notes must be preserved among some of the London archives on this family.

Brig. Gen. Charles R. Howland, U.S.A. Ret., is now making efforts to collect the early English records pertaining to Howland, which are all within a radius of fifteen or twenty miles of Cambridge, England, including Newporte, Wicken, Debden, Fen Stanton and Ely. These early Howlands were all closely related, no doubt.

I. **Howland,** Arthur, born England; died Marshfield, Mass., 1675; married Margaret **Reed,** widow; died 1683.

It is not known just when he arrived in Plymouth, but after a few years he became a landowner and resident of Marshfield, where he died. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and his house was a headquarters for the sect. He was fined and

persecuted at various times for permitting Quaker meetings at his house. He was even committed to jail. He was before one court on June 1, 1658, and one of the members of this particular court was his brother John Howland, the Mayflower Planter.

CHILDREN

a. Arthur, b. ; d. ; m. Elizabeth **Prence.**
b. Deborah, b. ; d. ; m. John **Smith,** Jr.
c. Mary, b. ; d. ; m. 1st Timothy **Williamson**; m. 2nd Robert **Sanford.**
d. Martha, b. ; d. ; m. John **Damon.**
e. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. John **Low.**

I. **Howland,** Henry, born England; died Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1671; married Mary **Newland**; died Duxbury, June 16, 1674. She was a sister of William Newland who came from Lynn in 1637 and settled in Sandwich. She and her brother were Quakers.

Henry resided for a while in Plymouth, but became an early settler in Duxbury "by the bayside, near Love Brewster." He was a surveyor of highways, and able to bear arms in 1643. As a Quaker he suffered the persecutions of the times. On April 2, 1659, Henry with 26 others bought of the Indians what is now Freetown, for a few old coats, rugs, iron pots, etc., including "one little kittle." In 1664 he purchased a large portion of land in Mattapoisett (Swansea). Henry was owner of the sixth lot in Freetown. However, his sons, John and Samuel, really became the actual settlers.

CHILDREN BORN DUXBURY

a. Joseph, b. ; d. June 15, 1692; m. Rebecca **Huzzey.**
b. Zoeth, b. 1636 (?); d. Jan. 31, 1676; m. Abigail ( ).
c. John, b. ; d. 1687; m. .
IId. Samuel, b. ; d. 1716; m. Mary ( ).
e. Sarah, b. ; d. ; m. Robert **Dennis.**
f. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Jedidiah **Allen.**
g. Mary, b. ; d. ; m. James **Cudworth.**
h. Abigail, b. ; d. ; m. John **Young.**

IId. **Howland,** Samuel[2] (Henry[1]), born Duxbury; died Freetown, Bristol County, Mass., 1716.

CHILDREN PROBABLY BORN FREETOWN

a. Content, b. ; d. Swansea; m. ( ) **Sanford** of Swansea.
*b. Samuel, b. ; d. ; m. .
c. Isaac, b. ; d. ; m. Alice **Sherman** of Dartmouth.
d. Abraham, b. May 9, 1675; d. ; m. 1st Ann **Colson**; m. 2nd Ann **Rouse**.
e. John, b. ; d. ; m. .
f. Joshua, b. ; d. ; m. 1st Elizabeth **Holloway**; m. 2nd Dorothy **Lee**.
*g. Gersham, b. ; d. ; m. .
h. Alice, b. ; d. Swansea; m. Job **Mason** of Swansea.
i. Mary, b. 1673; d. May 8, 1744; m. Phillip **Roundsville**.

* Although Samuel and Gersham were living in 1716, the Howland Genealogy (1885) fails to clearly give their family records. At the death of their father in 1716, they apparently were residing in Freetown or vicinity.

I. **Howland**, John, born England; died Plymouth Mar. 5, 1675 (N. S.); married Elizabeth[2] **Tilley** at Plymouth before 1624; born England about 1607; died Swansea, Mass., Dec. 31, 1687 (N. S.), age 80; daughter of John **Tilley**, the Mayflower Passenger, brother of Edward **Tilley**.

John Howland resided in Plymouth until 1638, when he removed to Rocky Nook, now a part of Kingston. He was a respected and useful citizen, holding various town offices, and active in support of the church, although his two brothers, Henry of Duxbury, and Arthur of Marshfield, were Quakers.

Apparently Elizabeth Tilley was married at about the age of sixteen, and John was probably somewhere near the same age as several other of the unattached persons on the Mayflower, twenty in all, mentioned on pages 47-50, Vol. I of this series.

Of these unattached persons, who were probably "put" in the family groups according to agreement (see page 31, Vol. 1), only four, John Howland, Richard More, Edward Doty and George Soule, married and brought up families in the Colony.

It appears certain that this group of twenty were of substantial families in England. Only eight survived the first winter, and, strange to relate, three of these, Desire Minter, Edward Litster, and William Latham left the Colony within a short time after landing.

Six had been placed in Carver's family, two young ladies, one unidentified, and four young men, two of them mere boys. John Howland was the only one to bring up a family, so far as known.

The brothers, John, Arthur and Henry Howland, apparently came to the Colony through the powerful influence of the Company of Drapers in London, with whom their brother Humphrey was associated. This Company of Merchants held a large block

of stock in the Virginia Company, and were anxious to send a high type of settler to the colonies. Members of the Brewster family were also associated with the Draper's Company of London.

CHILDREN BORN PLYMOUTH

(Order of birth uncertain.)

IIa. Desire, b. 1623; d. Oct. 13, 1683; m. John **Gorham**.
IIIb. John, b. Feb. 24, 1627; d. ; m. Mary **Lee**.
IVc. Jabez, b. 1628; d. 1712; m. Bethia **Thatcher**.
Vd. Hope, b. Aug. 30, 1629; d. Jan. 8, 1683-4; m. John **Chipman**.
VIe. Lydia, b. ; d. ; m. James **Brown**.
VIIf. Ruth, b. ; d. 1672-9; m. Thomas **Cushman**.
VIIIg. Hannah, b. ; d. ; m. Jonathan **Bosworth**.
IXh. Joseph, b. 1644; d. Jan. 1703-4; m. Elizabeth **Southworth**.
Xi. Isaac, b. Nov. 15, 1649; d. Mar. 9, 1723-4; m. Elizabeth **Vaughn**.
XIj. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. 1st Ephraim **Hicks**; m. 2nd John **Dickinson**.

GORHAM

IIa. **Howland**, Desire[2] (John[1]), born Plymouth 1624; died Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 13, 1683; married Capt. John[2] **Gorham** 1643; bapt. Benefield, Northamptonshire, Eng., Jan. 28, 1621; died Swansea Feb. 5, 1675, son of Ralph[1] **Gorham** of Duxbury.

This family has a line to the De Gorrams of La Tanniere, near Gorram, in Maine, on the borders of Brittany, where they lived in a castle. Members of the family came to England with William the Conqueror.

Many of the name in England became men of learning, wealth and influence. His father, Ralph, and grandfather, James, resided at Benefield. Ralph was born 1575 and came to New England with his family, being in Plymouth 1637.

Captain John Gorham became a very useful citizen, residing at times in Plymouth, Marshfield, Yarmouth and Barnstable.

During King Philip's War he was in command of a company.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date: May 1985

FAMILY: CHESTER

RUTH CHESTER

is the Wife of

DANIEL COLE

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

Ref: See Daniel Cole references.

Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS HATCH

This Information Obtained From:

Leon Clark Hill, History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters, Vol I & Vol II , Page 59

Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families by Amos Otis Pages 461-473.

English Origins of N.W. Families, 1st Series Vol I from the NE His & Gen Register.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	ab 1660				
Burial					

Places of Residence: Dorchester, Yarmouth, & Barnstable, Ma.

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name GRACE ( ) ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1660-1661				
Burial					

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan

Address: 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.

City, State: Panama City, Fl.

Date: April 1987

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2n Ralph Smith (2)

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jonathan	Birth	1624			England	
		Mar.	11 April 1646				
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Rowley	Death	Dec 1710	Falmouth, Ma ?			
		Burial					
F	2 LYDIA	Birth	1626			England	
		Mar.	19 Dec. 1650				
	Full Name of Spouse* HENRY TAYLOR	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

THOMAS HATCH

Truro, Cape Cod or Landmarks and Seamarks, by Shebnah Rich 1883

Immigrant Ancestors, edited by FREDERICK ADAMS VIRKUS

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families 1620-1700 complied by Frank R. Holmes

New England Marriages prior to 1700- Clarence Almon Torrey

Over

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM NEWLAND

This Information Obtained From:

Colonial Families of the United States of Americal- Vol IV P 239

History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters by Leon Clark Hills Vol I and Vol II, See Vol II, Page 160

John Young of Eastham, Ma and Some of his Descendants (5 Gent) by Clarence Almon Torry (Boston 1923)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			England		
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	April 1694	Sandwich, Mass?			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation Quaker — Military Rec. Lieutenant-Sandwich

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ROSE (Allen) Widnow of Joseph HOLLOWAY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan
Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave.
City, State Panama City, Fl.
Date May 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY	Birth					
		Mar.	16 April 1649				
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry Howland	Death	17 June 1674				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Other Children ? *

* Colonial Familes lists William Newland as Mary's father and the History & Genealogy of the Mayflower Plants list William as her broth

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

New England Marriages, Prior to 1700, by Clarence Almon Torry
Page 533 and Page 382

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** MARTIN JAMES, Esq.

This Information Obtained From: Descendants of Edmond Small of N.E. by Lora A.W. Underhill 1934, Page 1108

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Jacqueline Hogan

Address 141 N. Kimbrel Ave

City, State Panama City, Fl.

Date March 1988 32404

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Not in Order F	1 FRANCES	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sir Thomas Roberts	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Compiler: Jacqueline S. Hogan
Address: 141 North Kimbrel Avenue
City, St.: Panama City, Flroida 32404
Date:
August 1988

FAMILY: LEIGHTON

ELIZABETH LEIGHTON

the WIFE of

FRANCES SMALL

This is all the information I have found, as of the above date.

ACCOPRESS®

25070	YELLOW
25071	BLACK
25072	LIGHT BLUE
25073	DARK BLUE
25074	LIGHT GRAY
25075	LIGHT GREEN
25076	DARK GREEN
25077	TANGERINE
25078	RED
25079	EXECUTIVE RED

ACCO INTERNATIONAL INC.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60619

CAP. 232